



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

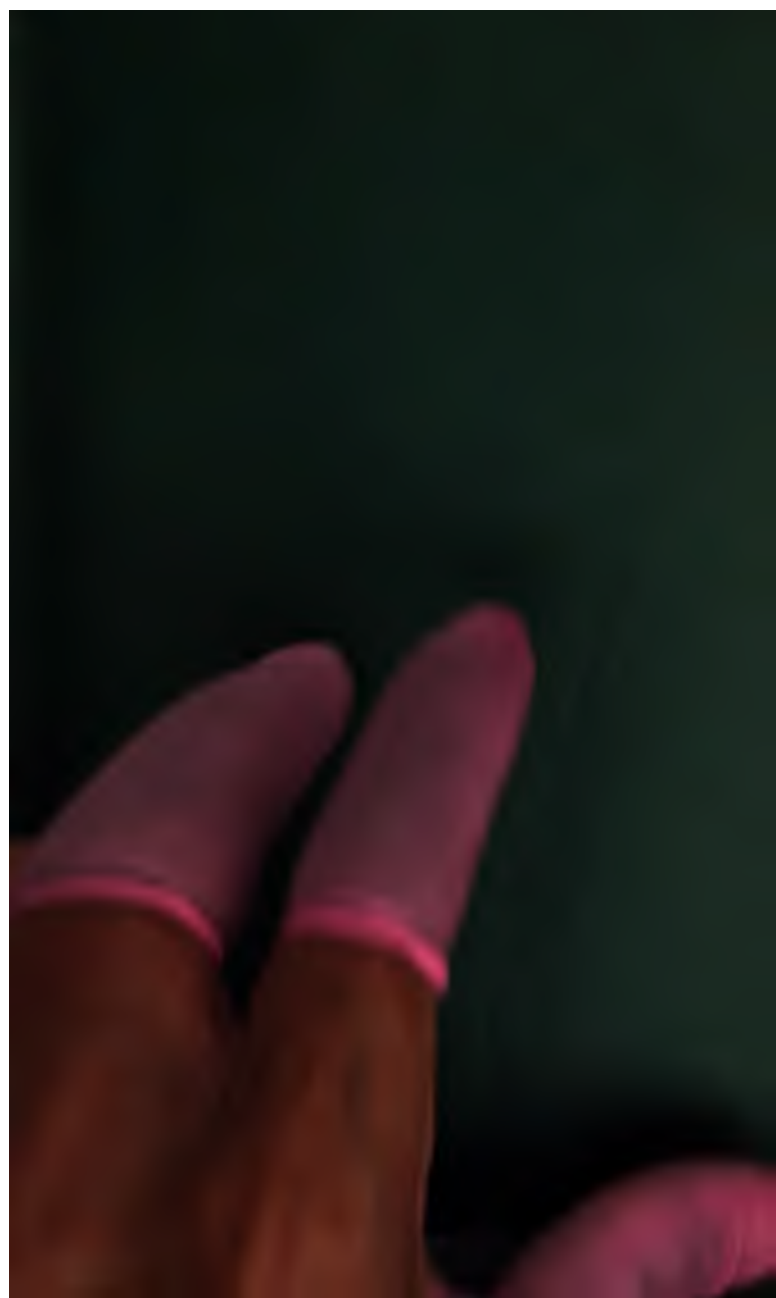
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the research and the objectives of the study. It then proceeds to a literature review, followed by a description of the methodology used. The results of the study are presented in the next section, followed by a discussion of the findings and their implications. The paper concludes with a summary of the main points and a list of references.

The research was conducted in a systematic and rigorous manner, following the principles of good research practice. The data collected was analyzed using appropriate statistical methods, and the results were presented in a clear and concise manner. The findings of the study are discussed in detail, and their implications for practice and policy are explored. The paper is well-structured and easy to read, and it provides a valuable contribution to the field of research.

The research was conducted in a systematic and rigorous manner, following the principles of good research practice. The data collected was analyzed using appropriate statistical methods, and the results were presented in a clear and concise manner. The findings of the study are discussed in detail, and their implications for practice and policy are explored. The paper is well-structured and easy to read, and it provides a valuable contribution to the field of research.

HARVARD
DIVINITY
SCHOOL
*Andover-Harvard
Theological Library*





Sible, N.T. Chippewa: 1875.

II

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIWIN

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCKVI.

1875.

INDEX.

	PAGE.
KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.....	III.
MATTHIU	1
MARK	92
LUKE.....	151
JOHN.....	247
ACTS	318
ROMANS.....	410
I. CORINTHIANS.....	449
II. CORINTHIANS.....	488
GALATIANS.....	518
EPHESIANS.....	526
PHILIPPIANS.....	539
COLOSSIANS.....	548
I. THESSALONIANS.....	557
II. THESSALONIANS.....	565
I. TIMOTHEUS.....	570
II. TIMOTHEUS.....	581
TITUS.....	589
PHILEMON.....	594
HEBREWS.....	596
JAMES.....	626
I. PETER.....	636
II. PETER.....	647
I. JOHN.....	654
II. JOHN.....	664
III. JOHN.....	665
JUDE.....	667
REVELATION	670

BS
345
.C55
1875

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme:

A	a	(as a in father.)
E	e	(as a in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as i in machine, or e in mete.)
O	o	(as o in note, mote.)
U	u	(as oo in pool, or u in full; used also as w.)
U	v	(as u in sun, but.)

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

a, in what, was, all;
i, in pin, pit.

The dash – under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiia,	"	sagiiangk.
shjenimv,	"	shingkenimvngk.
giziso,	"	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.		
au	"	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> .
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	"	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaianikebimatiziini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zaravv, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijigimauinit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijigimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gautigemapnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn ;
dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn ; gaie dvsh A
ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn ;
dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn ; gaie dvsh Ar
ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn ;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn,
iniu ukanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babuloni.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, Jekon
ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn ; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogiog
invn iniu Zorobabelvn ;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn ;
dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn ; gaie dvsh Elia
ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn ;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn ; gaie d
Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn ; gaie dvsh Akim ogiog
invn iniu Eliudvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn ;
dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn ; gaie dvsh
than ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu
nabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ e
nikazot.

17 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu gabiliaanikebimatizijig gaako
datizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au
bid, mitasui vshi niuj, gibiaianikebimatiziuvg ; gaie dvsh
mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatizi
David, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Bat
ni ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiz
api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh ig
api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Christ. A
iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu ji
gemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika
tabinojjimit giondonzhet ima invkve iniu Panizininjin C
guvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji i

nibuakauininiit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimishishvniagv-
jiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj jiuubinai.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiin exhinanagvtuendy, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua baa-
uanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego
uin shaguenimoken jiotapinv au Mary kiutigemagvn; iniu
ma gegishkauajin Kijiojijaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogunigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvi-
zhnikana: mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji
ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiizhiuebvt, jitibishkoseg iu gaiki-
topvn au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigeuiniuvn,
oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojimi, ogvunigian dvsh
iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin an-
ikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kiujiaiuigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhiijige iu gaigut
iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu
uuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit
iniu onitvmozhani geoguisimijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehem, iu Judea;
endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijigimauit,
ina, giiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauiniuvvg ima Jerusalem,
uabvng gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogima-
uimigujin inia Jiuva! Ningiuvbmimanau sv iniu otanv-
goven iuidi uabvng, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijitua-
uivid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijigima ganondy ono, gimigush-
kadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalem gaaijig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvniat kvkinv iniu kijisasagiuijigui-
niniuvn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuau igiu anishinabeg,
ogigvgaejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Ima sv Bethlehe^mi iu Judeaⁱ endv-
gog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eai^un ima Juda tvzhiaki, ka^un apiⁱji
nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing
tvzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima, aia^un tvbionjiba au kijiogima
geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvⁿ Israelvⁿ.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakau-
niniuvⁿ, oginauⁱnge-gvguejiman, nv^uvj api naiaguzigobvⁿen
au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehe^mi, oo dvsh ogiinan,
Majai^uk sv, au^uauinge-nvndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gi-
mikaueg, pi^uindvmauⁱshikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh ju^zh^aian
iu jibikijituaui^ug.

9 Api dvsh ga^uondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimaja^uvg ;
ina dvsh iniu anvngon, ga^uabvma^uajin iuidi uabv^uo, gi^unni-
ganiuvⁿ, nananzh dvsh igo gia^uiagojininit ima tibishko aiat
au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiⁱji giki^ujimo^uji-
gvziuv^ug.

11 Api dvsh ga^upindigeuat ima uigiu^uami, ogi^uabvmauan
iniu abinojivⁿ, gaie iniu ogini Maryvⁿ, gi^uauetauv^ug idvsh,
gaie ogikijituaui^uauan : api dvsh ga^ugitinamouat iniu otaiiimi-
uan, ogiminauan iniu migiueuivⁿ ; osauashonian, gaie okue-
zigvⁿ, gaie minomagu^ujigvⁿ.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuini gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton,
iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvⁿ, ningui dvsh invk-
keia gi^unni-izhikiueuv^ug, iuidi endv^uvkia^ut giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh ga^umajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuini ogionji-
gvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvⁿ au Joseph, oo
giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi
dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaia^un pinish igo
panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogv^undonean iniu
abinojivⁿ uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan inin abinojivⁿ gaie
v^ugini, megua tibigvtinik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

Midvsh iuidi giaiat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, in
hkoseg gaikitopvⁿ au Tebeninget, gi^unotagut iniu

anajigeuniniuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egnpti ningionjinvn-
doma au ningua.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu
nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu
genisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemj gaaiani-
jin, gaie ima giutaaii, nazhopipontvgizinijin gaie dvsh go
iniu navvj egashiinijin, gaondatinijin sv go iu api giuauin-
gegvguejimat iniu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitoavn au Jeremy an-
ajigeunini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie
meduemanit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat
iniu onjanisvn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka
ma aiasiuvn.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaveuini ogi-
onjgvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egnpti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-
bovtv igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimauinit iniu Archelausvn ima
Judeaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat
iuidi: anau giindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apa-
ueuini, giizhibvke ima invkvea Galilej.

23 Gibitvski dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg;
midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitoavpn igiu annajigeuniniuvv,
Nazareninini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigton, gitvguishin au John Baptizovii-
neumini, gitvzhigvgikuet ima bvgvstvkvkvimga, ima sv
go Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoink; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi
tvzhiogimauinin pesho piaiamvgvt.

8 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias auuajigeminini, oo giikitot, Oo sv ania mutue-izhibibagi ima bvguvtukvmiga, Uaueshitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotanik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuaigv obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie inu gakijipizot, kijipvpekinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvut.

5 Ogibinazikanauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj gaiaajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeaj gaiaajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvukijig ima giuitaaii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigonan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, ginuindv-mouat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh uaiabumat nibia iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinana kinebiko uendatizileg, auenen au gaaindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg inu nishkadiziin gebitvguishinomvgv?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan iu anuenintizouiini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvnekon oo jiiitizoleg, Abraham sv nin-doiolosimanan; oo sv nin kitininimin, au sv Kishemanito otavushkiton jiiizhiapv onv asinin iu jionijanisivn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakvut giinigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominivisigog gauaiigazouv, ishkudeng idvsh' apvginauv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoleg; au dvsh uin pijinv gebiaiat auvshime apiten-daguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitouv-ibv iniu omvksinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg inin Kijio-jijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigv-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shi-guvnoshkajigv ima ishkudeng iu uika gestesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin 'inendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum tvizhiuebv, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziigobv, jitibishkositoiy kvkiv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine giunonijmaja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaa iu gizhik, oginabvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, inia dvsh Jesusv gipiponinotagunit.

17 Bin vuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo giikito-mvgv, Misv uaa ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDVSH Jesus gimajiunigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutkvumiga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Api dvsh nimitv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitv tvso tibik gausinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuvn.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouinv tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otonj au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu pavk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, nisiguashkvvin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemv jigvnauenimikua; ima dvsh oninjiug kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuu dvsh ima asinj.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvuetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjiui iu gakijiishpvtinanig, oginabvndvan dvsh kvkiv iniu ogimaui-

uinvn oma aki gaaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-guvtinik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kukinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin uinauetaivn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kiki-shemanitom, misv uin etv gebemitaavt.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipinidokauanan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakvaont au John ima kibakvaodiuvnigvigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgvty dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki ima Capernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaiii ima Zabulonj gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuvajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi auvsaiii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvekevnmig Galilei gatvnkkuat igiu mavganishinabeg:

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue pvsugishtibik ganamatabijig ogiuvabundanana kijiuvaseiaziuin; gaie igin megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agavatesj iu nibouin, uaseiazinin gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvbman nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Simonvn, Peter ezhi-nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkbievebinanit iniu aguvabinagvn ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvzhshik, kigvinakonininim dvsh jaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgvnauat iniu otagnabinagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnionjimajat, ogiuvbman bekanizinijin nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Jamesvn ogniszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiinijauanit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvguauanit iniu otagnabinagvnini : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvvnausat iniu osiuan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaizha, gipapagvgi-kuet ima otanvmieuigmigoni, gitibadoty iu ogimauiiini-min-uajimouin, gaie gipapananandaviat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriai : ogipitvmauuan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvvnfinijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizini, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin ; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jersalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go inidi auv-saii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

A PI dvsh uaiabumat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui gaiizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu oki-kinoamagvvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu ketimagizijig ina ojijagoua ; misv igiu utediimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu neninauenimojig ; misv igiu geminoteetintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nuakadizijig ; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkaba-guenondvig iu guaivk izhiuebiziun ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu paniteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu pezaniuejig; misv igiu Kishe-manito onijanisivn getizhnikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvv igiu iu guaivkizhiuebiziun uenjigo-tvgiintjig; misv igiu uetaliimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiun.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvna-zominegunanin gaie guetvgiinegunanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivshvn vnisha eninegunanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuvv, gaie kijimogigendvmoiuk: kijiinenda-guvt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi: mi ma iu gaizhigotv-giauut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gabimatizinijin jibua kinaua bimatiziiig.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki: kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua geizhishiuitagvniuyibvn. Ka sv dvsh kvuvge ningut tvina-bvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jittvkvokadvmuuat dvsh igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgi-taki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjivskavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabigo; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kinuaseiazuiunua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima inasvniaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumuuat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuiniuan, jibishigendaguiauat dvsh iniu Kosi-uun ishpimi eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnkegon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakoni-geuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn: ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitinininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-zhik, gaie iu aki, kavin kvuvge pvngi tvebinigadesinon iu tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasen-daguvkin gvvikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anish-inaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhnikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuni: aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijaiiva geizhinikanint ima isipimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguvsinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, dvsh uin iu enendaguvtinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jizhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnauizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikanj mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutiao inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikanj, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimi-gueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezlitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima mikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogvpgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tvkonieuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, uuiipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhva, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuiziuin bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitoujibvn, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebina-guen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; auegnen dvsh gaie au geuiti-gemaguen iniu gauebinamintjn bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu kavit gabi-matizijig, Kauin sv kigvvginauiskisi api meshkauigigito-ivnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisi iniu kimvshkanigigito-uivn ima jnvkvke au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshka-nigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpimj kigvvpiauauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouiu au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvvpiauauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishtiguan kigvvpiauauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitoivmbvn, gema gaie jimvkvdeuabigitoivmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh nin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh navvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendagvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkuvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie nibitama meshkuvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvkegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie aua inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikiijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiui-kvjiuininoueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtwv-kiuemagvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu nashkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmanik igiu uejanimiineguk gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosia ishpimi eat; uin ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu mejiaivauishiuinijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoiivauinijin, gaie otineniman iu jikimiuvnik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiue-biziniijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiaigiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu uendiziieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueuikanisimeguk, uegonen dvsh iu avvshime ezhijigeleg, dvsh uin igiu beka-nizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjiji-geuininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziik, iu ezhiguaivk izhi-uebizit au Kosia ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

ALANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigieueineg iniu kishauenjige-uini-migieueiniuan ima enasvmiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu jiuabvinegua; kishpin oo izhimigieieg, kauin kigvshaue-nimigusia au Kosia ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuinvn, kego nin nigan mvtnueetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhi-geuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jimvmikuanigonat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouintua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-ueuinvn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikendvsin ezhijigemvguk iu kikijinik;

4 Jikimotek dvsh inu kishanenjigeuini-migineuivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziun uaiabvndy, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshanenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaeken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanana ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima anvmeuigvmigo gaie ima naningitavmog inu mikvavn, jiuabvmigouat inu ininiuvn. Gusiok sv kitininim, otaianaa otibaamagouinua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabina-souinesi, api dvsh gikibaknavmn iu kidishkuandem, anvmetau au Kos kimotiziivni eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziun uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshanenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiua babito ikitokegon, ezhiijigauat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibiua gigitola geonjinondagola inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendan sv nin au Kosua inu meneziegon jibua vndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinua izhianvmiauk: Nosinan ishpimi eain, mano tvkijituaenijigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgut; enendvmen tvizhiuebt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam inu nimbataizhiuebiziuininanin, ezhiuebinamauidua igiu mejitotauviidjig.

13 Gaie kego vnizhiuizhishikasn ima gvguetibenintiuini; mitagnenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieniziun, gaie bishigendaguziun, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegna igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegna, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosua kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh nin uebinamauasieugna igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegna, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusina au Kosua iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvninvingueitizokegon, iu ezhiijigauat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizouv ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jizhinagonat iniu iniuon. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaiana sv otibaamagouinia.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaignishimoivnin, namvkuin gaie kisibinguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jizhisinokua igiu iniuuv, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jizhinuv ; au dvsh Kos kimodizinin uaiabvdy, mizhishv kigvshanenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atumatizokegon iniu vsnjugouin, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atumatizoiuk iniu vsnjigouinon, iuidi endvzhi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsnjigouinia, misv gaie ima jiaiamvguk iniu kiteuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjiuaseiag iu uianima ; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaivdauizimvguk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau vuaseiamvgut.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvguk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau topvsgishtibigt. Kishkin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuin kian eag psvsgishtibigt, keget sv kijipvsgishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman ; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijn otasagian ; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjemeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijn. Kanin kitavshkitosinau jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziuinia, negotoguen gemijineguen, gama gaie geminikueguen ; gaie iu kiauia geizhkonaiemvgutoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin avvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uianima avvshime apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu psikagvn ?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg ; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvkuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeui-gvmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik endvshiieg nanagvtvuedv gegvshkitot ningo tibatigvn auvshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaiigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv ebi-shigendaguziuii kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitigani nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkudeng, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvgvuiigusiaa, O kinaua pungi taiebue-iendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnekegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uego-nen gemijit? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg:) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitum sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauiin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvnekegon getizhiaiaig iu uaby; tvnanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsii ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-sueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibakonigoeg; gaie iu tibatigeuin geizhitibaiieueguen, mi iu gaie kinaua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmavrt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtuendvsin in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo!

4 Anin geizhiinetibvn au kikanis, Tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmog ima kishkinzhigo!

5 Kin envmieakazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitavt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in parvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg inu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadananan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibugizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndoneigeiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie an paiapagakuaiget, tubakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iniu pukueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan!

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan!

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivaishiuieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuinvn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji auvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosua ishpimj eiat uenishishjin ogvminan iniu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iniu nendvnuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuv, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv demo iu mikvn ima nishvvnatiziuinj envmog; bataiinouv dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuinj envmog; pvngisheuvgi-ziuvg dvsh igiu mekyig.

15 ¶ Kusitanik sv igiu uaiezhang-annajigeuininiuv, igiu bamanishtanishiuiogig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mrvndueshki-maingingviniuv.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuv ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuv; mv-jimittg dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvmnominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauv.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhiig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendy au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibina sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouini? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibina mamandaujigvvn ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aneguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinv, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv nivvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauseseson; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig ono nindikitouinv, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mita-
tauvg.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikaiseg; gvgotamigokaisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauseseg.

28 Api sv dvsh ganaiekuaasitot au Jesus ono ikitounvvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kanin go oshibiigseuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

A PI dvsh gapinisakiet ima uvjuu, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gabiizha au nemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine, gaizhinojimonvgutinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kago sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijgeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmonat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguish i ma Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipivguisenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhiijigen, misv go iu ezhizhiijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondy, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaeik sv kitinininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiizhitebueiendy, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

11 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokay, gaie iuidi eptvgishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin nenijanisimigujig iu ogimaiuini tvzhisa-gijuebinavg ima kijipvsugishtibigvtg jiaiauat : midvsh ima getvzhimai, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go in api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinojimonit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauanan nibiua iniu mvjumaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitonini dvsh ogionjisagijuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah annajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipiniziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziulininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejinamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiugeuinini gibliizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnopinvnin tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuaniuv; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvnvgje otaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogiman, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauningauavg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvoug; nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gipiamvdinigt, oo giigt, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg! Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie iu kijigumi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiinen dvsh uin uaaui, mi go ezhibuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigumi!

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiu, igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, api go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaishikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito! Kiugotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg!

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ningui gitvzhikeuv nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiaigijuebiniugen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auiindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagvmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg givkvjuebvouvg ima kijigumi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiagig ogibinvkueshkaauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmanat, ogipvguisenimanuan jinvgtvminit iu aki ima endvvnkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebovapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu ezhi teiebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uaan inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimvjiinendvmeg ima kiteius?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipvkvibvn oo jikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuinvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Puziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijn,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiuojig, gimamakadendvmog, ogimamoivvumauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavnionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuatvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijn, namatabinit ima endvzhi mauvnjjigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishiu. Gipvziguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgumaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uiguami, ina, nibiua mauvnjjigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivaishvn gibiizhauvn, giuidopvmigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mauvnjjigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivaishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauizijig kauin onvndauenimasiauaan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotaguvk, Ninvn-dauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sasaginijigen; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejlizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phariseg nvningim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvngv kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu tebendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuauat iniu naangishvn? Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gi-zhigon, api jimvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh in api gegiiguishimouat.

16 Kauin aua opvguaiagesin iu oshki manitonegin ima gete aguiuiui, iu ma aii gavjigdeg eshkvv tvonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvv osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodavv, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodavv, kishpin oo izhijigenat: oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezj jiminogvna-uendvmi.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo ainat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au nindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipczigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevvn, gamiskuiuiapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvv gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kvvve tangina-mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo ogi-nan, Uedanisimigoivv, minoteen sv, kitebvseiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogi-man, ogiuvvman dvsh iniu meduenejigenijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipapinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijjazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipin-dige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuaunijgade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ogibnazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn : Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jiizhijigeian? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhibueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibaktvuabimvgvtiniuvn. Jesus dvsh ogiaiangnamiman, oo giinat, Aianguamiziuk auia jikikendvsig.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima tvnukiunij.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigitito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauinonij gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon ima Israeli oo jiizhiuebvk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegimakvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmienigvmigon gaie giuauiindy ezhiminuajimomvgvk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojmotot kvkinv iu akuziun, gaie kvkinv anoj einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu sveseshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuniniuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sc bataiunt iu kvshkushkizhigeun, pvngisheuvgiziuv dvsh nin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauk sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiizhihauat iniu vnokiuiniuvn ima okitigani.

CHAPTER X.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziun jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazovvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvnn: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijigeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaanj tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat iniu *Jesusvn*.

5 Miev ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhauajin, oo dvsh ginat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvuvkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauininiuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijg, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiizik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavvnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiauaakegon iu nauapuuiini-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbzinikauagvnn, kego gaie nenizh-ueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuiinini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnpindigeueguen, gv-guedueg ima aiauen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuinua tvtvnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuinua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigiuami, gema gaie odeng papauiziteshimoniuk viagvsi jipungisi.

15 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Avshime bubenvg tvizhiuebut iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibaoniueuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odeng.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomi izhinokadiziuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuv: kigvugitinigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvzheigouag ima otanvnieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitiba-jimotanegua igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoieg, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiaa gigitoun ima kiauiua.

21 An sv ueukanisit ogvpvgidinan iniu nikanisvn jinai-mint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisisimijig ogvmvjitotauanan iniu onigrigouan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauanan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuv, niu iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezbik odeng, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoik: gvaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtēja-gishkvnsinauan iniu odengauv ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpengaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpndaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibeiseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiziat, ezhaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauagnen iniu tebendvminijn iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh gvej geizhi izhinikanasiuagnen iniu ima endat eanijn.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin go go putv-guvnaiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvunjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendagnvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima pvsugishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkienizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiiezj jibvnajiat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjishkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizz pineshivg bezhik shomanikens invgn-zosiuvg! Ka dvsh uin kuvge bezhik tvpvngishinai ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosua.

30 Iniu ma uin kiuinisaiuan ima kishtiguanua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinava auvshime kitapi-tendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geuauinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauiguen ima enasvminuat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniiueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjizhaian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjizhasi jipvgidinaman iu pizaniiueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kavin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisvn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kavin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinv otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tekigvni nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitininim, kavin kvnvge ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziui.

CHAPTER XI.

ḠIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuēt ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvm-igo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvvn dauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabuvv, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvv, gaie uemigiuapinejig nojimoauv, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoauv, gaie nebojig abijibaaavv, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauvv iu minuajimovin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi bvgutvkvimik? Asakvuvsh inv m madasi?

8 Uegonen nvngvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuakokonalet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigmigo aiauvv igiu nuakokonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, avvshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmau.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaiigvni, Ina sv, nimbiniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhaivn.

11 Gvaivk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagtigujig, ka auia avvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizoniueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpiini tvzhi ogimauuini, avvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizoniueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuiui onji otapinigade ishpiini tvzhi ogimauuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanana.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvv gianuajigeuvv, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigevvgt, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanv inu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauvvua ogo nongum bematizijig?

Tibiahko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiugvnmigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhigvnonanat dvsh iniu uijikiueiuan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anaui sv kiginvvgvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anau gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigivshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie gimini-kuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Mvjimaniton egigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn gipiizhitvguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikineimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindy iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandavnokit; iu giannenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvvgvkmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiavn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrej gaie Sidonj, meuizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pinguj tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziivn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandavnokiuinvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodomj tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvah iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kima-moivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvmen iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebnakajig, gaie igiu kejitua-nenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Miev iu, Nose; kigiizhiminpendvm ma iu jiiizhiuebvk.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj go go ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okkenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie aua okikenimasin inu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint genuabvndvagnvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinana kukinv guetvgivnokieg gaie puaiauziieg, kigvminininim dvsh in vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaueieni-mishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintej; kigumi-kanana dvsh in vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma in nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangvn in nimivvzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh in api givniizha megua in anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvuvshko-kitiganj: bvkudenit dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn, ogimajijishvuvshkibitonaua in pvkueshigvuvshk, gimijiuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvuvg izhijigeuvg in enendaguv-sinog jizhijigengibvn in anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua in gai-zhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie inu ganijuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieugiuami, givmuat dvsh inu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvvn gegi-vmuasigobvn, ka gaie inu gonijuigujin, igiu etv sasagiuiji-geuiniuvg jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonigeuini, in igo ezhibvnaigitouat in anvniegizhik igiu sasagiuijigeu-niuvg ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kavin dvsh anamendaguzi-siuvg?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitinininim, oma aiaiy, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin in kijianvmieugvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibvn ezhinisitaguvk in iki-touin, Niuaian in shauenjigeuin, kavin dvsh in sasagiui-jigvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasuag igiu enamendaguzisi-gog.

8 Inu sv inini Oguisv otogimakvndvmini in anvnie-gizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimauan, Taonishishin nv nojimoieueng iu envmieghizhigvkin? Jibatamanat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo oginan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shieq, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pvngishinininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendagvut sv jiminodotageng anvmiegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinikeni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseq gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, grimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mama inonijn oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseq iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeui-nini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiaqivg, iniu kejinuvenimajin au ninjijag: ningvpgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijagvvn, ogvabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tvmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondusini iu otinueuin ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvvnshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sevvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhin-gvdenazhay iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtinik.

21 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg ogvapenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigigiot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaü Dabid oguisv auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uaaü tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn uegimavndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimaiuvin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishuvnatvt ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kavin tvaiamvgvseinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimaiuvin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokavit sagijiuebinvg-ua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakoneguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokavit Kishemanito Ojjaguvn sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimaiuvin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimvkmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat ? Misv dvsh api jimvkmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuvisig, ninishkenimig ; gaie au uadokausig, iu mavvnjijigeian, svsvueebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitinininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie mvjigigitouinv tvuebinamauvg igiu ininiuv, mvjiminint etv au Kijiojjag, kavin tvuebinamauasiuv igiu ininiuv.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisv, tvuebinamaa ; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavin tvuebinamauasi au, kavin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuvt, gema gaie go mvjimitigouik, gaie iu miniuvt ; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinava kinebiko uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivaushiuieg, in dvsh jiminogigitoieg! Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endrsi ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuv, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg. oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuii gaie bishiguatiziuii uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kauin dvsh kuvge kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuv, iu sv etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiuv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuv ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematizininin, api tibakoniueug, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasvn; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizininin, api tibakoniueug, ogvvniboman dvsh; nasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibua-kauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnuebiun, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigimami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

shishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uauezhiniga-
denig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin
iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin,
midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj
ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm.
Mistv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivaishvg nongum
bematzizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu
ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut
iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhih dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kika-
nisvg aguvji nibauivvg, onvndauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au
ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu oki-
kinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu
nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi
eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagav au Jesus ima uiguami,
giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimaunvjitiuvvg ima aiat, nin-
daua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh
igiu maiamauinogig ima jigibig gipimigabauivvg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaianin ima auejigvni, oo giiki-
tot, Bina, gisagav au svsvueebinigeuinini viauisvsueebiny
iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiauikv-
na gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhavvg gimamo-
shvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kauin dvsh guej
ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkium, onji iu gipvgv-
kvmigvsinog.

6 Api dšh gamokay au gizis, gijagiteuvn : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhi gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : giminiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanv in jinondyibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gibiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinava jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuvni, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuv.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuv; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuv, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuv.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoeg iu otanujigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnsidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnsitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan nvninamvdiniuvn iu jinondagemvgotini, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvg; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiuga ima otavvgaua, jiginiidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaianapv dvsh, gaie dvsh jigimovguabv.

16 Shauendagvton dvsh kinava iniu kishkinzhigouan, in nisitauabimvgvk; gaie iniu kitavvgauan iu nondvmo-mvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anujagevininiuv, gaie igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmonat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsvueebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauuiini-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjiaivaushvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvng.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv an nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojigendy ototapinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi; api dvsh iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendy.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; ozamendy dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziuin onji pukuenishkojjigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; manuit dvsh, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi anint gaie ningotuasuimitvntv, anint gaie nisimitvntv.

24 ¶ Minana dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauun inendagvrt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigady ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuvg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibiizhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pukueshigvntvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuy, mi pi dvsh gapinagvuk iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogipiundvmauauan iniu teben-dvminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkouy?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitagvngv oo oginauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pvkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvuvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui tvmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiokuvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonv-mok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvuvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigv ovipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, gakitigady au infni ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanv; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsuakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegvi dvsh go kijimitigouv, mi dvsh ima utikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigv ovipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguv tibishko ombisijigv, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibatigvni au pvkueshigv, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkieuvtot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvundanv dvsh iniu aiin kimoj gapigvnuenjjigadegin paako majikvmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvuv dvsh ogibinakagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotaguvk iu auejigv, mi iu, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigani.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebiny iu uenishishi minikan, mi iuii inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu jiaivauishv;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; in dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiakua akiuv; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuvg mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh. ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiebrk api ishkua akiuv.

41 Au sv inini Oguisv ovbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimaiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuevgtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijigenijn;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jizhiuasiazuat ima osiuan otogimaiuini. Au sv eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiin inendagvt tibishko in asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh uauizhendy otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimaiuiin inendagvt tibishko au ataeuini nendakishpinvnain iniu beshigendaguzinijn migisv.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijn, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh inin.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimaiuiin inendagvt tibishko au vsvb gapukobiuebinintjin ima kijigvmi, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuaueabiat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishinijn ima mvkoko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizijn.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiaig api ishkua akiuv; tvbiizhavvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejizhiebizijn ima aianit iniu menoizhiebizijn,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuigiuaimit nending ima otvsvnjigouini iniu oshkiaiiin gaie geteaiiin.

53 Gipvgumiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejigvnnv, givnimaja

54 Api dvsh gatvguishi ima tibinaue otindanvkiuini, ogigvikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uending uauu inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandauvnoki-uinnv?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisv au mokotasouuinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuvin iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvin, gaie Josea, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiuijtonvkiimigoinanig? Anindi dvsh uending uauu inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogimanatenimanauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituaenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindanvkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandauvnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDVSH iu api ginondv au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obumitagvnnv, Misv uauu John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokinv iniu kijimamandauvnokiuvnnv.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin inendaguvsinon jiuuiiivn
... ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma oginenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu otibishkamouini-gvzhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminonaeigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmaugobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinazezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindana gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat dvsh iu uiaui, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajuat, giauuiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuanı gipozi givnimajat, bukeaiii pvgvutvkmiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvnnik opionjinopin-nigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiauabvman dvsh iniu kejinamauinonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotvmauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgvutvkmigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tvjionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinojig jizhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvv, kinaua sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvmvg oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshksiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvn ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkivn dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gavisinijig konima nanj mitasuak gitvshi-guabvn igiu ininiuv, kauin givgimasivg igiu ikueuv, gaie abinojivg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipozinit ima nabikuanj, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agamj jizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat; api dvsh gavniونغushinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vnialagobvn, papamiuebay: onjishkauanimvdiuigobvn ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvn uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuv, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gaapijsegiziat dvsh giaiashikueuv.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songitpeiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiaviuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuanj, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gi-nondeshaguenimivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapoziuat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaijig gipiizhauvg ogikiji-tuauianan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genne-sareti tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvvg ima endvrvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitv-mauuat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvnvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatangina-mauuat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiugeuininiuvvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalem endvrvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusv, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvng bvnajitouat otizhi-tuauinini iniu ketizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvvg api uasiniuajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvnajitoieg in odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauiniua ?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaue-nim au kos gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gemvjinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Auguen sv geinaguen iniu osv n gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuein sv iu, uegotoguen igo in nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osv n gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvti-benintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inavtendaguitosiueg onji in kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinauind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteiuu uasa ninguji aianiuu.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinu.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmt au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauu dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvnu, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nu iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoiu ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinu sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniiik sv igiu : auiuvu sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonouinajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tpinjuani-kaneseuvu.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvguk iu auejigv.

16 Jesus dvsh giukito, Kauin nu mvshi gaie kinaua kinitotvnsim ?

17 Ka nu mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmoiu ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouinu, gaie nisitiuinu, gaie bishiguatiziuinu, gaie bishiguatendvmouinu, gaie kimodishkiuinu, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinu, gaie mvjigizhueuinu ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvke-kvmik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimaganimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvugiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn giviizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iku-nazhv ; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aianat igiu uenishijig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouini au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkvminuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmimuian, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivvnjigvvn uenjipvngisijn ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinen-dagvut sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhinvdauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvmi, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuanenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigito-sinigon, gaie maiakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu beka-nizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabavit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiama-uinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosinijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : ogiramoituv-mauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu mai-amauininojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ninguijaianigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijiuat : kavin ningvizhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvnninonde-buana-uitouvq.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyibvn au pvkueshigvn oma bvgvutkvkmiga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauiuojig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tsvuatic eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvq, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pvngi kigozensvg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauiunonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu kigozensvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv gimataonauat iniu maiamauiunonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvq gaie gitebisiniuvq: ogimamoshvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gausiniijig niui mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiuvq, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuvq, gaie igiu abinojivq.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauiunonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdala invkvkegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibliizhauvg, givgueji uat dvsh, gaie ginvndanenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvut ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tekimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvut ma, gaie pinitaganvkvut. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvmigvk?

4 Igiu ima gvgibatiziuini gaie ima bishiguatiziuini bematizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh pavh kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvq, iu etv okikinauajijigvn

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie giivni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvvn iuidi agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvvn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Miev iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pungi tai-ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasieug au pvkueshigvn!

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvvnvg, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimv-kvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvvnjigvn gamamoshvginvvmeg!

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvvnvg, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvvnjigvn gamamoshv-ginvvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giinivguk jiakanabvndvmanegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakaa-bendvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kueinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishij iuidi Kesarea Philippij invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuvvg, iu nin inini Oguisvn auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv ikitouvg, mi au John Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jere-mias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvvnv kinana ekitoieg aiauiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona: ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvozhisiton iu nindanvmiauin: iu dvsh otinakunigeuiniua igiu mvjaivanishvg kauin ogvshki-euizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimauiui-ababikaigvvn: uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabav-mouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn jiuindv-mauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iu aut Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu jiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibiua dvsh jiizhi-gotvgiigut iniu getiziniin gaie iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuiniuvn iu jinisint, vnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgvt oo, Tebeningeivn: ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvn izhan kin Satan; kimvjidotau gusha; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnopinvg dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish an inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, vvnat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiupevn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn?

27 Tvbiizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziunini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiugut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; midvsh jiinvonot kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapaiinvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getan-gvndvsiog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisv, jipigizinit iu otogimauiniini.

CHAPTER XVII.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuzhman iniu Peterv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv uikanisini, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuvbmanan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Eli-asv gvnonigut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Te-beningeiv, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv: kishpin sv inendv-mv, tvv kigvzhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuavn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkutv ogiagau-teshkagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkutv gimvtue onzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauv Ninguis saiaigv, menonauet; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv nuandvmouat, gikaui-seuvv, gaie gikijisegiziuvv.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pvziguiuk sv, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatatvgvnabiat, ka auia ininiuvv ogiuvb-masiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavinisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia vindvmauakegon iu mvvzinv-mouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima ni-bouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuv ogigvvejimigon, oo giigt, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv, Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvtvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvtvgui-shin, kvkinv dvsh go jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasinauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotaauan : mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizbigotvgianat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjinguvnita-gut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ish kudeng apvngi-shin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmanag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg, ka dvsh ogi-gvshkiasiuauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua talebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizieg, anin minik geuijaiauinuvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminv-guk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnbikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibiaigvnev ginojimoto.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogipinzhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagjiuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitinininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominuvgk vesauvuvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvjuu, Inidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go ge-izhi gikiaigibvn, ka dvsh gego. kitabuanauitosinana.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh alauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tovgitininan ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tvmai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu sh uetapinajig iniu mauvnjijigeuini-shonian, ogipizhana-

uan inia Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin au kekinoamoneg migiuesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeni-shonia? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizouv invnguvnv dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasuvua, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiuebinvn dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pvngi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvuv inia Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au navvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiui?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu egashiinijin abinojivn ima giat, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guavk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg, abinojii inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiui.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uau abinoji, mi sv au navvj eshpandaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhiogimaiuiui.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touvn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotanaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegva, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvkvymik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgutini-guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-dotvmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auvshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kizit gema gaie jibezhiguyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatizininj jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kiji-biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton: auvshime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatizininj jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh nin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziik sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo egashijig: oo ma kitinininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemian iuidi ishpimi ogvnaubundvmini iniu Nosvn oden-guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit inia inini Oguisevn jibimajitonit iu ganishuvnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin aua inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitovv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiui jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gaurv-nishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, gnaivk kitinininim, auvshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin iniu shangvsuimitovv vshi shangvsui gaurvishinsinigon.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosius ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigenin; kishpin sv uibizindok, misv gigvshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniug igiu nizh gema gaie getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvn jiaiinjisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie inia uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig inia envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit iaini gaie manvjjigevinini.

18 Guaipek sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiez dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, ia guta uin gego jinvdotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mavvjjituauguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, ania tsvi geuebinamaavgibvn nikanis mejido-taiijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogfuan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tsvi; nananzh sv go nizhuasunimitvvn tsvi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tsvimitvna k tsuabik shonian mezinaamagujm.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikanapvn, giikitouv dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiatauevint iu aiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanievn, gaie iniu otaiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituauiav, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigenin.

28 Giunisagavn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvvnv ningotuak tvso shoniansvn mezinaamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvnn giapugizouv ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogizhipuguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pleuvgenimishin, kvkin dvsh kigvtibaamon.

30- Kauin dvsh ogitebuetauasín, ogianipindigenebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiniigvmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnn gausbndmunit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkin iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon,
O gegibatiziui-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotomauon kigi-
onjiuebinamon kvkin iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi ktimagenimasi au
kijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimagenimanan?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijn, pinish igo kvkin jigiz-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpiní eat,
kishpin ima kiteia kvkin uebinamauasinegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api gaishkua gvgikuenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipizha
ima invkvegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani:

2 Kejimamauinonijn dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauatan, nigvgue-
jiauau, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini
iniu uiuvn nangutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijn?

4 Ogigvnenan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigtaginvasi-
naua, uaieshkvat au gaozhia, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu
vnn, gaie iniu ogin, jizhiminjimiasat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu
h nizhiuat tvezhiguvnini iu uiauiua?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nzhisiuv, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiaiuua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin aua inini ogvuketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nvnguvn dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiueug iu uebinitui-oshibii-gun, juebinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pugitinamagoua iu juebinegna igiu kiutige-maguniag: uaeshkv dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu aiva, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishishinsinon iu jiuiupv.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuv gtaotapinva-sinaa oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauv ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuv gaizhini-gugojig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuv gaizhiugujig iniu ininiuv: aiauv dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuv iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tuzhiogimauuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiininjin abinojiyn, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmetvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvn ogikinaamaquuan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojiyv iu jibinazikauuat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauuini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh glvniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziivn kekinoamageuininiuiuvn uegonen iu minozhiijigeuin geizhiijigeian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bima-tiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn? Ka ginin aua minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuini, gvnaueundvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataivesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv: gaie, Kigusagia an kijtunvkiuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitaugiian: uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijignaivkuatiziu-nen, auiatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuvn, mizh dvsh igiu ke-timagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueuiziuvn iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma uin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guaivk sv kitinininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ish-pimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

24 Minaua sv oo kitinininim, Nauvj tauenipnvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigana, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikiji-mamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kukinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiaiuigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinininim, kinaua ganopinvzhiieg ima anjnigiuiui, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuiui-apabiuiuiui, gaie kinaua kigvuaueuabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsue-
uanvgizijig iniu onijanistn au Israel.

29 Kukinv sv igiu ganvgutyig iniu ouigiuamian, gaie
igiu ganvgvnajig inin uikanisuan, gema gaie iniu otave-
mauan, gema gaie iniu osuan, gema gaie iniu oginan, gema
gaie go iniu uiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema
gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazouin, ningot-
nak sv dvsh meshkuvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh
go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibua dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-
daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-
guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini nagani-
zikvndaget ima ningotote inendaguvt, au kikisheb aia-
uinvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuniniun, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansv jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogizhinazhauan ima oshomi-
ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogiua-
brman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi-
atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima sho-
minikitigani; guaitk sv dvsh minik geapitendaguvtoguen
kigvmininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiaukuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-
sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gi-
mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisinijin vnisha nanibauinit,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-
bauiteg!

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv aua inini nindanonigosinan.
Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-
kitigani; guaitk sv dvsh geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu gei-
zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendy iu shomini-ki-
ti-

gaŋ ogiinan iniu obŋmitaguvn, Mvndom igiu vnokiunin-
niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuaŋ; igiu ishkuaj gapiizha-
jig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj
tibaamau.

9 Abi dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gama-
jivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhiŋ shoniansvŋ gitiba-
amauauvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, nauvŋ
nibiua niŋgtitibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaa dvsh
bebezhiŋ etv shoniansvŋ gitibaamauauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu
naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvŋ,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningoti-
baigvŋ etv givnokiuvŋ, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu
minik gaizhitibaamauiŋ ninauint gavnokiŋ kvbegizhiŋ, me-
gua iu gikizhatag.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhiŋ, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv
uin kimvjidososinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvŋ bezhiŋ
shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvŋ iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua
dvsh uaa ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvnsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu
tebendvmanin? Mvjaiiuiishiuvŋ nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu
guaivŋ giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvŋ,
gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvŋ; nibiua
ma uin vndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike nin-
guji ogivniizhiuinan inlu vsbi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh
glinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; inlu dvsh inini
Oguisvŋ tvizhipvgitlman ima oninjliniŋ inlu kijisasaguiji-
geuininiuvŋ gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvŋ, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh iniu mavganishinaben jipapi-
notauimiat, gaie jipvpvzhvzheomint, gaie jaguakuŋsomit:
vninisogovvgvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onija-

nisen, gipiujiuigut inu oguisvn, ogikijituanian dvsh, iu gego ginvdauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen in uaaiaivn ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisivg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, iuidi kitogi-mauiuini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jiizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian ? Oo dvsh oginauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian ; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian ; tominauvg dvsh uin go igiu ganauezhitvmagujig inu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-mauan inu nizh ueuikanisintinjin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit inu otogimamian igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuini.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim ; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagv-nieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mane sv au kigvobvmitagvnimaia :

28 Tibishko inu Oguisvn au inui gipionjiizhasinit jibv-mitsuimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmauanit inu baistainonijin.

29 Api dvsh enivgvvmouat iu Jeriko, kejinamauinonijin oginopinvgon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvg ima jigikvvn ; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosenit inu Jesusvn, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Te-beningeivn, kin neguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igu dvsh maiaumauiogig oginvnibikinauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, givndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninvuk?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuvg gaie oginopinvaanan.

CHAPTER XXI.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalem, shaiiguv givnitvguishinouat ima Bethphagei, ima uvjuj Olives eshnikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nish iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget bebezhihogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uijaiuiugut iniu manishinsvn; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebeninget sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkiv sv oo giizhiuebtv jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauk sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitauvgenijin bebezhihogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, giauiizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn;

7 Ogipinuan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijin bebezhihogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsvn, ogipimondvauan dvsh iniu otvguiuinuan; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuinuan ima eniinvmonig; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu utvikuvnsvn, givnpiuiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmonig.

9 Igiu maiamauinogig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid; mano tvkijituaueendaguzi au batvgui-

shī ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin ; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh patvguishī ima Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima gaaiajig giojanimiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uauu ?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamaninojig giikitouvg, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi annajigeuinini, iu ima Galili endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonī iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie giunimikouebinv iniu otatoponinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu nabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieugvmik tvzhinikade iu niuigiuam ; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinnemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibnazikagon ima-kijianvmieugvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuinuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg uaiabvndvmonat iu gaizhimamandaujigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit, ima kijianvmieugvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; gikijinishkadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinuat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ina otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuvuein ?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odeng, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiāt.

18 Kekishebavvgvtinik dvsh, megua pimaset minaua uiizhat ima odeng, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pv-tukizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv uaiabvmanuat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guarivk sv kitinini-nim, Kishpin aiameg in tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsineg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uaan kiji shominagavvnh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvju, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebvukibvn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego gevndotvmoueguen iu avvmiaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiaimeg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima avvmienigvmigo, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuiuvn gaie iaiu getizikvndanaijin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuiin, jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuiin?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuiin iu onji-izhijigeian ono aiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? Iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetavasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin iniuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini-ni otinenimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuvindvmoninoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuiin uenjji-zhijigeian dvsh ono aiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini giizhiuuvn iniu oguisv, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nisho-mini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kaviv : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, ase, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuvg nitvm tvpindigeuvg ima otogimaiuiui au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuii kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetanasiuaua; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuiniuiuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuvg ogitebuetanuan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetanegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giaiaagobvn sv au ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiini-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn, uasauekvmik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn jiotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minana dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv•iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuvg, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmba sv no nisata, gaie otapinvmuata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvgvnihi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuiniuiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvij-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiäuiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinua ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuv, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendaguvt dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitininicim sv, Kigvmvkvemigom iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima uauu asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijaasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otavejigvnnv, ogikikendanana iu uinaua go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiainenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minaua ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gauiukauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: da dvsh giuipiizhasiuvn.

4 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijn iniu bvmitagvnnv ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igin uakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ninginauezhisiton nuikungeuin: azhi ginisauvg igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu nuininonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh go go shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima uiuikutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanana gaie givnimajauvg, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igin dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauan iniu obvmitagvnini-gaie ogikijimvjidotauauan, gaie oginisauan.

7 Api dvsh nuandy au kijiogina, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouinimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizumauan iu otodenuini.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhi-sin uiikutatiuini-ukungenin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvg iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvng, minik dvsh go gemikaueng-ua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvng giizhauat imx mikvng, kvkinv dvsh gimavvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu me-jiaivauishiuijin, gaie go iniu menoavauinjin: midvsh gitevshiuat ima endvzhi-uuikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima piuabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin? Giuvauanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gaiuat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiunik dvsh, gaie apvginik ima megue psvvgishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmtueabiteseng.

14 Nibua ma nvndomavvg, pvngi dvsh etv uavenabv-mavvg.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajauvg giavitvzhindvmouat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamaui iniu Herodianvn jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jiinanit, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu gvaivk kiki-noamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituauin, ka dvsh auia kiku-sasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu ininiuvg.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvmvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjiizhinebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvgejiig, kinaua nanaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uabvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansvn ogipitvmauvan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aunen uau mezinijigazot, gaie keki-nauajibiigazot!

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendyn au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakaden-dvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igin ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipvnen, ogvonijanisitvmanan dvsh iniu nikanisibvnen.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasvi gaonikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmanan iniu oshimevn iniu uivn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go Kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apij dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauvan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendvsiueg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kavin uinisiuvg, kavin gaie uuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibanat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindv-sinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusein iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimaunjiitiuv.

35 Bezhiik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiigvgikueuiniuv ima tibatkonigeuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv at Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteevn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhiik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagitiizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin aiinenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin! Oo dvsh oginauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh an Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh aua iaini ogigvshkitosin jiihiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka aua giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejiinat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus givnvnat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuv ima otapabiuiini iniu Mosesvn.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeink; kego dvsh izbijigekegon iu ezhijigenat, ikitouv
ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izbijigesiuvg.

4 Uauentpitomagevvg ma uin iniu niuvzhimanvn kuez-
gucin, gaie knetvgiuevvgvkin iu pimondvni, pimiuvne auat
dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinava dvsh uin ka kuvvge ima otanoi-
gvniniua otonji mamajibitosinavan.

5 Jinabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenavan
kvkinv iniu otvnokiunivan; omijiuisitonavan iniu otanvmie-
mzinaiigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonava iu ezhititibigudenig
iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanavan iniu eshpendagvtnikin apa-
biuinv ima uikundiini, gaie go iniu maiaman onishishin-
inikin apabiuvnv ima anvmieuigvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanava jianvmikauintva ima atandiini,
gaie oo jizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kaviv dvsh kinava Rabbi kigvizhiuinigosim: bezhigo
ma etv au kikikinoamageninimiva, mi au Christ; kvkinv
dvsh kinava kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie avia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon:
bezhigo ma etv au Kosiva, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageninivvg izhinikaniguzike-
gon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageninimiva, au sv
Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv
au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getv-
pvsenimot, au dvsh uin getvpvsenimot, misv au geishpenda-
guzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinava, oshibiigeuininiuituk,
gaie Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikibakuavmauvag ma
igiu inivvg iu ishpimi tuzhi oginauiuin; ka ma go kinava
kipindigesim, kitonjianag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinava, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie
Pharisetuk, envmekazoieg! kikitamauvag ma iniu ouigi-
uamivan igiu shegauijig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitagu-
vim envmiaegun; misv avshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-
bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu kiji-gumi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi avvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigt iu mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebizieg.

16 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen tvgonindy iu anvmieuigvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen, tvgonindy iu osanashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndauendaguzi sv jizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatizieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen iu kijiapi-tendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu anvmieuigvmik nenjikijitauendaguvk iu osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen iu tvgo-indy iu sasagiuijigvnabik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen iu migiueuin ima sasagiui-jigvnabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jizhijiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatizieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik nenjipinijigadeg iu sasagiuijigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy iu sasagiuijigvnabik otvgouindan sv iu sasagiuijigvnabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy iu ishpmi, otvgouindan iu otogimaubviuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabinjin.

23 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejuendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegizhijieiegibon, ka dvsh, uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan inu uedi anint.

24 Kinaua gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobiuinaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinv moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Phariseuiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuv, pinjin dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvniekazovin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziin.

29 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauvag ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie kivrsegauitonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaivbvn iu api gibimatiziuat igiu nosinabvnig, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisinimegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuiniua igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziiieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie nebnakajig ininiuv, gaie oshibiigeuininiuv; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvpzhvzheuvag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiauag ima vnoi ototenauy:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauinimiskui gasigubinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu anvnieugvmik, gaie iu sasaguijigvnabik.

36 Gvairk sv kitinininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeviniuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoivnig, anin tsvi gegimauvnjvguabvn igiu kinjanisv, nasab ezhimauvnjat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oningui-gvna kigiagonuetvm dvsh!

38 Bina dvsh kiuginamiua bishishigvteg kinvgvtma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitinininim, Kavim uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagvm, gaie ima anvmieuigmigo gionjij-majat: iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, uia-vndaiigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuavndananan nv kvkinv ono aiiin! Gvairk sv kitinininim, Kavim kvnge bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjiui iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv? gaie anin geizhikikinauatv iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jushkua-akiug?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziuk auia inini jiaiezhimisinoeg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhav, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kigvndananan gaie iniu migadiuinv gaie jitibato-tomi iniu migadiuinv: aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu jiojani-mendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuv, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu jiaiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tvndobvnikvntatiuv gaie igiu pepkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepkan ogimauuinv: gaie tvbukvdekviga,

gaie tvmanatapinekvimga, gaie jejujiban tvnvnngikvmi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziūinvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibataitiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-annajigeuiniuvg tvpv-ziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimaun.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziūin jibataiinvk. iu dvsh osagiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsinini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-aunvnik getaiangua-mizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minnajibmouini-ogimauiūin tvvgikueno-tam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kvkinv eianishina-beuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvgvk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanisvgendagvkv nishuvnatiziūin, gauindy au Daniel annajigeuini, nibaui-mvgvk ima kejituaendagvkv, (aueguen sv egindrmoguen mano ogvnisidotan.)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai cajig, ima uvjiui tvizhinizhimouv:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandauesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitigani eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendagvkvvmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsjojig, aianvgvk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiauk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvmiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendagvkvvmigvk, paako bimatk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj gegipvngi-vvgvsinogibvn, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvunjgvng, tvonjipvngisheuvvgton iniu gizhigv-ton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvn-kegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigvuniniuv, juabvndaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajjigvvn gaie kejimamakadendagvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu juaiezhimauat iniu uauenabvunjgvvn.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvmoninim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiun uenjimokav pionjibamvgv, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uiauiua, mi ima getvzhi mauvnjiitiat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendagvkvumigv iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikavminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuin tvnvnngishkamv-gton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinagvutitik okikinauajjigvnini iniu inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinanina-nendvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, juabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piaianit ima ishpimi anv-kueto, jipiuijndvminit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishi-gendaguziun.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibigvvn, ima dvsh niui invkvea ueoiondanimv jionjimauvndonanit iniu uauenabvunjgvvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagavvzhj onjikikendvmok iu auejigv: api sv saigvnmikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saigibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvkv iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiamvgvk.

34 Guaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvneg ka auia okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv, api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkay, giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogikikendvsinaua, panima go pamoshkay, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvvzhibisibojigeuv ima bisibojigvi: bezhik dvsh tvmamigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiuv sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au tebendv iu uiguuam gikikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagigvnabenjiges iu ouiguuam jipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uaezhitaiuv sv dvsh gaie kinaua; iu api jiti-baiigvneg jivnenjigesiuvg, mi iu api getvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenen au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, geniganigut iniu otogimamvn ima, aianit iniu endat eanijin, mino iu api dvsh jivshvmanit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaivk su kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnauendvmagut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot ima otei, Kijiuka tvtvguishin au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnvn, gaie uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gaurshkuebishkinijn;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo gizhigutirik tvtvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie epijigizhiguk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogukishkaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavpvginigon ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijn; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikueng gaie getvzhi mvmvtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko mitasni kikangokueng, gaotapinyig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giainvndanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakauvg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatizivg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otanagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibauvg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish tvguishin, auinvkueshkaunik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueng, gibiskvneamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuakanijn, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giatenv sv iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat, Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiy: nindaua sv go kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish:

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniujpindigemauan ima endvshi uuiikutatiuini-uikundi; gikibakuaigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint kikango-kueg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guairk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiinuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibiaigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uazhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvnn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogigvnauendaan; bezhik gaie nizh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauenvn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nizh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimamian ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avvshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabvn: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guairk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jiogimakvndvnmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo tot, Nindogimam, nizh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabon : Bina, nizh shoniag dvsh minaua auvshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaivk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn ; kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pungi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibina gego jiogimakvndvmvn ; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuii au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabvn sv iu sunvgi-ininiuiivn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mauvnjjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn :

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiaukana dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvmik : bina aian iu kitaiiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Me-jiavaishiuiivn gaie ketimishki-bvmitagvniuiivn, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuuan, gaie mauvnjjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiaj iniu nishoniamvn igiu maieshkuvtoni-gejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvgvkibvn.

28 Mvkvmik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mita-sui shonian eavajin.

29 Aneguen ma au eamoguen, tumina, nibina dvsh jitvuit ; au dvsh uin easig, tumvkuma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji megue psvvgishtibigvtq ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashi-kueng gaie getvzhimvmvtucabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininuit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigi-gizin obishigendaguziivn, gaie ogvpuiuiiigon kvkinv iniu panizinijin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuaenabinuit ima obishigendaguziuiini-apabiuii.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tumauvndonauvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiuiinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpvgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinana sheuenimineg au Nos,
tontekiuk sv ima ogimauiuij gaueuezhisitvmagoiegibun
maiajiozhisito oo akl :

35 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
baguenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabvn, kigimaugtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiiiki-
toutat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkdeivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh ? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bageivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh ? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoiivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiinat, Gvaivk sv
kitinininim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueukanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvjinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinana geguanisvgendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gaueuezhitvmauintibvn au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkudenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim :

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimaugtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinana gegvnonauat, oo jiiikitouat,
Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bvkdeivn,
gema gaie gishkabageivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoiivn, iu dvsh gishhauenimigosiuvenn ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jiiikitot, Gvaivk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotausisueg uasu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiui; igiu dvsh uin guaiuk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiui tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT sv api au Jesus ganaiekuasitot kokin v ono ikitouin v, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagun v.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvguk, tutibishkose api kubikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisv tvizhibatiman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimauvniitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimanan igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv iniu Kaiaphasv ezhinikazonijn,

4 Ogivzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaieniziuiui jionjitvkonauat iniu Jesusv gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiuiui-gizhiguk, konima uin tvnishkajiiueuv igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giat au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonv uemiginijn,

7 Ogibnazikagon iniu ikueuv iu mvkvkons etenig kejsv nagotinik nominigv, ima dvsh oshtiguan ogisiginv magon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagunv ginabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuv, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvnajiiueuin?

9 Tagiatavem ma uin mandv nominigv, nibiua dvsh shonia tagivshkijige jiminintuabv igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin mi-gushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotauit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginy oo nominigv ima niau, jininguao-goiav sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uauinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokvmigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, kaginik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikanat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvg iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipuginamoninvguk uauu? Nisimitvuv tvsuabik shonia, ogiinauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinvndauendy iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gizhigvk maiajiukundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhinauezhisitmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuvn jimijiivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgvt iu jaguakuvogioian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiuvn ima endaivn, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvuvg.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, ogiauezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikundiuvn.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitiininim, Bezhiik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh givvshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezhiik, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjivtmavit iu oninj ima onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvnniizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomi-mint; gvguanisivgvkmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvuvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot Endvshiieg minikueinuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiui gaonji-gauitomanintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauuiui au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, gisa-gavmog, gaie giizhavg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibigvk nin kigvonjinvvgvinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuiui, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tsvsvsueaiauv.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ojinvvgvinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvinizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgi-agonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvusi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiuk oma, geuiapij avvmiaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giuisvgi-gotvgendv.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiauk sv oma, juiijakanabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh ; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouvenen, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn ! kauin nindaa enendvman tvizhiuebsinon, kin sv go enendvmv tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnvge ningotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu juijakaubvniiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvmiak, jipindigeshkasueg dvsh ima gvvguejiitiuni ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh nin uiauma nvnpinizimvgvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmv mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibingvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk : ina pesho piaimvgvt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitekonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; bina, shaiigv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibia gipvgvmiuinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiin gaie gaopvgvmagvniinijin, ima aianit iniu kijiasagiuijigeuiniinu gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aianit : minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn ; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn ? Gibiizhaavg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijininjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gaujaianigujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaeshkoni, gikishkitauvgvgnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaeshk ima gaonjikijigobitoien: kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaeshk, vshishaeshko tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv?

55 Iu dvsh api tibaiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-mauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaeshkoieg, gaie iu' piopvgvmagvniieg? Endvso gizhigvk anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmienigvmigo, givgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iniu otanaujige-biigevuinuan igiu anaujigevuininiuvg. Mi pi dvsh ginvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvvn iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinuan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigevuininiuvn; ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu oshibiigevuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin nasa ishkuag ogivninopinvn pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigevuininiuvn, gaie gipindige, giauuitabimat iniu bvmitagvvn, viuvbvjiget iu geizhiuebv.

59 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigevuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigituininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmanuan iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuuan: anani nibiua gibizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuuan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieuvgmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiuinamamban.

62 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigevuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatzit Kishemanito kitonjiin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisvn namatabinit ima okijinikaniuy in gvshkieuizuin, gaie jipinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkvtq.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuvnv, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvnavn igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitaauan; anint dvsh oginvbvvgaskininjitaauan iu gibvkitenauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkitook?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter gnamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiujiaiuabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendusin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagay, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuabvmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uaauiujiaiuabvnen iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibaujig gibizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinueuin nisidotagvut iu auuivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvgiagonnetvm iu kikenimiiivn. Gionisagavm dvsh, gigvgua ni-svgvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A PI dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijisasaginiijegeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouv, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuvanaun ; gaie ogipvgidinamauauan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginani-bomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasaginiijegeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu enamendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anin dvsh ninawint geizhipapamendvma iu ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieuigvmige, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igu dvsh kijisasaginiijegeuininiuvg ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mauvnjjigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvni-keuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvjauat, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dvsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anuajegeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimauat iniu onjanisvn au Israel ;

10 Ogiatauenauan dvsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvni-keuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

12 Api dush gaanamimigut inu kijisaguijgeuminiuvn,
gaie inu getizinijn, ka papish oginvkuetausin.

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvketauasini: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv an ogima.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik inu ininiurn kebakuuapnen
gakijigvuanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbasvn gaizhinikazoni-
jin.

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikatenimauanit gionjipugi-
dinamagut.

20 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig,
ogiguganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinrndotvma-
genit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh
iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barab-
bas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin ? uegonen iu gaizhi-
mviizhijiget ? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano tvagua-
kuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndy au Pilate, iu papish tebuetagu-
-auvj uin eshkv nishkajiaianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamaunonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamausasi uasu gsaivk ezhibebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkiv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint, sv mano ningvapvgvjisitmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninijanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapopvzhvnzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuao-mint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimv au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishv.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegno-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnzhi-uvvkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonana ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauuan iu asakv-vsh ima okijininini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauuan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikunauuan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanana iu asakv-vshk, ogibvkiteuuan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauuan iu gapisikonauapun, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiui ogipisikonauuan, gaie ogimajiuinuan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauuan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuv, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gaina-uajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai etvmi, misv iu uaitvmj, Uizhigvnik,

34 Ogiminvauan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ogiuiiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuuan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iu otvguiuiui, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuiuvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagv gionjiatatiuvg.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiuat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvvijaiii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemedishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvv, bezhik okijinika invkvkea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmienigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon, Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandaven ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigviniiniuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinijin ogibimajian : uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauauguen iniu Is-raelvn, mano sv nongum tvpinisandave ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton ; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen ; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemedishkijig gatvgo-agnakuvontjig nasab ogiinapinemaun.

45 Naiauvkuveg dvsh gitibikabvminagvvt mizi ima invkv-kekvnik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuivn ginvvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uau inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvuvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni ; mano uabvndvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvñ ima anvnieuigvmigo utgi-jaiñ gionjitatshkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvingikvmigishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikisevñ iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakusevñ iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebagobvñevg gaavmiagobvñevg, gionishkamvgvti-niuvñ iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuvvmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gaujiaiauiogjin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvñ, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvñin-gikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uaua Ueguisimigobvñen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilej ganopinvnajig iniu Jesusvñ, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuan au James gaie Josés, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijavñevñ.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibilzha au kejitvauizit Arimatheaj tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaavit Jesus okikinoamagvñevñ.

58 Ogiizhanvñ dvsh iniu Pilatevñ gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauiñ iniu Jesusvñ. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-mauint iu uiauiñ.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauiima, ogiuiueginan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvñen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvñinik iu jibegvmik, mivsh gavniizhimajet.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabinat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauvuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kijasagiuijigevñininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oginamauinazikauuan iniu Pilatevñ,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ninguabijiba.

64 Umbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiuinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvshime twgoptendagvut dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiauaauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziuk ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh giivnimajauat, giuauingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsuauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsuauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhauvg au Mary Magdalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmq dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiiini.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie neboin giizhiaiauvg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuvndvmonininim sv.

8 Ueub dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajavg, bekish segi-
zuat gaie kijimojigendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giau-
indvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvnini, bina, Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh gii-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikanauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kego segizikegon; auuindv-
mauk sv igiu nikanisvg, jiizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi
juaabvmiuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig
gitvgiushinog ima odeng, ogiuvindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigevuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebok.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiituat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvn-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj nibatibik gibuizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiauiui
megua nibaig.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusiueg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigevuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamauiutua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvnvg gii-
zhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiu iu gizha gauauindy au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, givgnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieniziuvn niminigo iuidi ishpinj gaie oma
akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvzikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jivgnauendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikimininvuk; ina sv kaginik kigvuijaiauininim,
pinish igo jiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MARK.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkv̄t majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisv̄n;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitonat igiu anuajigeuini-niuv̄g, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uav̄nii-zhaīvn, au sv go geniganuauetzhisit̄manik iu kimikv̄n.

3 Otinnuein au metuebibagit ima bvgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaīt̄motauik sv au Tebeninget getv̄niizhat, gaie gvātv̄kv̄motauik iniu omikv̄vn.

4 John sv gitv̄zhibaptizoīiue ima bvgv̄tv̄kv̄miga, gaie gigvgikuenoty iu baptizoīiuein iu jianuenintiz̄o, jionjiue-binigadeg dv̄sh iniu bataziuin̄vn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima Judea tv̄zhiak̄i gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizoīigouat dv̄sh kv̄kinv̄ ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, gīuauind̄v̄mouat iniu omv̄ji-izhuebiziuinian.

6 Au dv̄sh John iu anesi obiuai ogiotv̄guiuinin, gaie pv̄sh-kuogino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dv̄sh kijip̄pv̄kinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvgv̄vj amo-sinsibakv̄t;

7 Gaie gigvgikuet, oo dv̄sh gīikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auv̄shime guotamiguendaguzit dv̄sh uin nin; au sv go panopinv̄zhit, au omv̄kisineabin taieapitendaguzisuan iu jiabav-mamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizoīininim iu nibi; uin dv̄sh uin kigv̄baptizoīigoua iniu kijioijaguv̄n.

9 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamv̄gt iu api gizhigv̄k, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazareth̄i iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dv̄sh gibaptizoi-igut iniu Johnv̄n ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, oguabvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvgvk, Kin sv kitau ninguissaiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojjaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bugvutvkvmiga.

13 Nimitvvn dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bugvutvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mujimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimaiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo griikitot, Shaiiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimaiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anenindizoiuk, gaie tebviefidvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, oguabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Audriuvn iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmi; kigoi-keuinimugvabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, oguabvman iniu Jemesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api anvmeiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeiugvmigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikuevini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua an inini gagi-
gishkauat iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniiishininam; uegonen uadotagoiön, kin
Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibonajiiia?
Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuiiön, mi sv au Panizit Oguisv
au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian,
gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie
dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinnet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendömog, iu igo uinaua gi-
gvvgvgejintiuat tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh
uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo?
Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uaniziniin ojija-
guvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziun gisvsueshkani mizi
ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmenigvmigo,
kezhitine giivnipindigeuvg ima endauat au Simon gaie au
Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuön ogini giakuziuvn, iu gizizo-
uin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionish-
kabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizonin; gaie
dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvma-
uauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishka-
uanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaiajig gi-
mauvnjiitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj
giaiinapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijuebinan iniu mvji-
maniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigi-
tonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebauvgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuizhv go bua
uabvniig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh
giaiuanvmiot.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu ganijaianigujin ogivninopinvanan.

37 Api dvsh gamikanauat, oo oginauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvndanabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh oginan, Umbest no izhata iuidi iniu enianikesiin odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-onjiizbaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, miziue kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgvnigun iu omiginin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-zhauat;

44. Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv iu kiau au kijasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Moses jimigiueg jionjipiniziuvn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuevtnik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendaguvtni dvsh ima uakaiigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibua gimanvniitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima uakaiigvni, kavin boj kuvge gitebishkotatisiuvv
ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvrikeueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzini-
jin iu nibouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapimiuinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu
ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonana ima uvgitigvmig, ima
tibishko giaiati ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanana iu niba-
gvn ima gishingishj au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendv-
mouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn,
kimvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv ima ginamatabiuvv
oo giaiinedvmouat ima oteiuq,

7 Anishuin uau inini oo izhimvjigizhuet ? Auenen au
gegushkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn,
misv etv au Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago,
oo izhinanagvtvuendvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu
izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiin ima kiteiuq ?

9 Iu nv avshime jizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jinin au ne-
bouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago ; gena
gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit
iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmagenit iniu mvjizhiuebi-
ziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin.)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-
izhimajan dvsh iuidi endavv.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn,
gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo
kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat
iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kavika sv oo kitizhiuabv-
jigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavv giizhat ima jigkijigvni :
kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauivojig ogibinazikauauan, ogigvgi-
kiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisv
eus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvniint au shonia ;

oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, giznino-pinumat.

15 Gipvgomisaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaigvnini, nibiua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmanan iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibataiinouv, ma uin, gaie dvsh ogi-nopinvnauan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmanat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijige-uininiuv, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuziai-gog kauin onvndauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuv; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinv-domvguabvn igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizovat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvnauan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvnv kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagvshkiouv, inv igiu naangvnikueuv, jigiiguishimouat, megua uijaiavigouat iniu naangishvn? Minik svgo ezhiuijaiauaat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgnigouat iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvgaavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguuinani; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kevteuavnninig, avshime dvsh uin igo iu vnmvngipvkvshkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodav, midvsh ezhisigvbieg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishuvnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvji-gade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhi-jigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindosim gaizhi-jiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiaiaugujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmienigvmigonj iniu Kishe-maniton, iu api giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisasagiuij-geuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvrsinog iu jicmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuij-geuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujiaiaugojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvnie-gizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauiij nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiij gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazavmat, iu uvsitauendy ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinau iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibini-keni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab bezhik.

Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvn-

daonakunigenat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvnv, ima kijigemi gilshauat: gaie kijinibua igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkve Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauiinog igiu gatv-nvkijig giuitaaii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiauiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauanan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, iu nabikuanens jiuavezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejimamauiinog, konima uin otaapijisinsikauuan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibua oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauuat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-tapinejig.

11 Igu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, gipungishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemnjn; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuanijaiaui-gut, gaie jiiizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-uinen, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, nikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-anjuinajin, in dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig animikik.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn, gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaan jivzhinuvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minava dvsh kejimamauinonjig gimauvajiitiuv, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu jiuisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagovvn nuandvminait, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut : oo ma giikitovvn, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuv, ima Jerusalemi gabi-onjibajig giikitouv, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubvn ; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagjiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagjiuebinapvn au Satan iniu Satanvn !

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpukanenintizomugvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpukanenintizomugvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan miganitizot, gaie dvsh pvpukanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iuiu otaiiimini, mi etv nitvm nmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvvn ; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitinininim, kvkinv bataziuvvn tvuebinv-mauavg igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuvvn nmanj igo geizhmrvjigizhueuaguen ;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitvzhimat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, kauika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuiui :

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima giat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Bin v kigt gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvndanenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ma gaie igiu nikanisvg !

34 Ogigiuitaibuman dvsh inu gagiuitabitagujin, oo dvsh gũkito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg!

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijeguen iu enendv au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvni: gimauvn-jitiuv dvsh ima aiat igiu kejimamauinogig anishinabeg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuanj, uvgitibig dvsh ima giat; igiu dvsh kejimamauinogig jigibig ima mijika giatavvg.

2 Nibina dvsh igo aiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikuevni.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueuebinigeuinini uiauisvsvueuebinv iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan gipvgisinini ima mikva, gipiaiauv idvsh igiu pineshiug iu gipimamoshvagavmat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvgisinini; kavin dvsh guej ima akikasimon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu nibina aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gisis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt; onji iu ojibikavnsinog, gaie gibvnavt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvgisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi, api dvsh maiajigivat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniugindanaa, kavin idvsh ginitaiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh nin gipvgisinini ima iu nenishishi aki, gimajigin dvsh, gaie gininiuv, eshkv dvsh givninitaigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitv avshime, anint gaie ningotuasumitv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime gitvsi iu ganitavgi.

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Au eat inu otavvgamanv iu dvsh jinondyibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, inu gaujaiaugujin, mamaui inu vshi nizh okikinoamagvtn, ogigvguejimigon ezhiniaitotagvuk iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvsh oginan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendu-

meg iu kamodvk otogimaunin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agurjaiu eajig kvkinv ono aiin izhiuinjigadeuvn ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabundvmauat taanouabiuv, ka dvsh tunisitaau bisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tunisidotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuinuan jiuebinamauintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh oginan, Ka nv kikikendvsaaua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kvkinv iniu auejigvvn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvsueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiavijig ima mikvna, ima pugitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmonat, kezhitine piizha au vojimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmonajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinauaua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikausiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuatendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bvbvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiavijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmonat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiavijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmonat iu ikitouin ototapinauaua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimivvn avvshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvvn, anint gaie ningotuak avvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh oginan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvvn jiatq ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabikq?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijiga-

desinog; ka gaie go iu kamotvk griaiaison, boj igo tumi-
zine kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin aua inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondvi-
bon, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagvtvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg;
uegotoguenini tibaiigun sv go geizhitibaiigueneguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig,
tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaia iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
minik, kavun okikendvsin numvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvuvshkisj, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv go go gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiy iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoiyiben?

31 Osauvuvshko-minikanj sv inendagvut, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime invgvshkvot, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvetikuvnvigizit; igiu
dvsh pineshivz mizhvghzhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima
tvbinoeshimononat.

33 Nibina sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; mi etv
ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikinoamagvuvn.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigotnik api nenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhanauat iniu maiamauinonijn, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn gisiauon ima giatat.

37 Gipugvmanimet idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigovug giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuani, shaiigna dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh auvnik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgijapikueshimon nibat : ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvi iu jinibov ?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, oo dvsh giity in kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegizineg ? Anishuin aiasiuvg in tebvendiuvuin ?

41 Gikijisegiziuvg idvsh, oo dvsh giatituvug, Auenonini minininen dvsh uin usau ? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarsuiminiuvug gatvovkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginovgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, nanizinijn ojijaguvn gagigishkavuit, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit ;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka ; ka dvsh aua inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuvabiko-sugabiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma nin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuvabiko-sugibijiguvvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuvabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn : kavin gaie aua inini ogigvshkiasin jiuuauangauiat.

5 Moshk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie kizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api naiabumat iniu Jesusvn nasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gashvovshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miyn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendagazit Kishem-anito! Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgi-isuyn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin naniziyn uejijagouiiyn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatiiynomn ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jiikunazhaogusigua ima tvnkiuini.

11 Giaiauvv idvsh ima jiguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo gikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiaupinjinaueshkauyidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh nanizijig ojijaguvv ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuyn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijin-ingotueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjiuevtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvv ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiuindvmagenat dvsh ima odeng, gaie ima aguvjaiiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhavv giauauabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiuabv-mauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvnen, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvv dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvujigejig ogiuvdvmavauan iu gaizhi-uebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhi-aiit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgtvuminit ima endv-nekiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigish-kauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiuñai-auat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-inan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvuv, gaie uindvman iniu kiji aiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishaueni-mik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot i ma Dekapolisi, iniu kijiaiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhanashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvñiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndv iu anvmi-euigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapv-gizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaiñ iu jipvgijininjinotauvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogiuvniuijuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkiki-uininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvñajijiget iu ezhitvniuvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, kukiueavvsh dvsh eshkvm giakuñi.

27 Api dvsh nuandv ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginji-tai ima ishkuag iu apijisinsikotatiuiut, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuiui:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kuvvge na tangiuv-man opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapnenin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinv uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapneninij.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhitizot ima uiaui iu mv-shkauiziuin ginvgvñigut ima pinjinv, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giatinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-twminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibiniigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv giginmajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuinj.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvmunit iu anvmeiueigmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitoqin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvmunit iu anvmeiueigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn jinopinvnigut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesv gaie Johvn, uikanisvn au James.

38 Patvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvmunit iu anvmeiueigmik, ogiuvbman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijn, gaie iniu aiaishikueenijn kijienguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieig? Au ikuezens kauin niboi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijivan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogiui iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiugujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishinininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, oo etvmj, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nizh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig: gaie dvsh giikito in gego jiminimint in gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIVNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, inidi dvsh tibinaue otvvn-kiuinj giizha; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima auv-mieugvmigo: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiiin! gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvvn onjisininik ima oninji!

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, ognisvn au Mary, gaie uikanisvn au Jamus, gaie Josea, gaie Judas, gaie Simon! ka nv gaie iniu otaveman oma kinijaianigosiminan! Ogi-manatenimauvan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin in kijituauendaguziuvn, ima sv etv otindvntkiuinj, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin in jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji in gitebueiendvsinit. Giuitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazbauat, in jinenizhinit; ogiminnan dvsh in gushkieuiziuvn jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, in gego jimamosinit in uipapamatininit, mi etv svkaon; ka gaie mijimivshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensininj:

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvkisinvn; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbzinikauagvvn pisikvnkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh oginan, Tibi go jipindigeeueguen ima iu nakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgutemeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauziteshimonoink iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatami-gouat. Keget sv kitininim, avshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonigé gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anish-inaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibina dvsh ogisagjiuebinauan iniu mujimaniton, gaie nibua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giauouat, gaie ginojinoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenijizhijiget iniu kiji-mamandaavnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jivkonimint iniu Johnvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvn, uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philip: ogiuitigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo oginabvnen iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendaguvsiuon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvdauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogivshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnaueniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdaueudaguvtgobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgutinik iu gizhik ginigigobvn-

en, ogiŋkuman inu otoginansimvn, gaie inu minisino ogi-man, gaie inu kejtuaizinijn ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh inu odavn uaan Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit inu Herodvn, gaie inu gaitabimigunijn, oo dvsh ogiinan inu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv in genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavn dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat inu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh inu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji inu gaitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetausig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan inu neshiuenijn, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakua-odiugvigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogi-minan dvsh inu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan inu ogin.

29 Api dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauvn, gaie gimamonat iu uiauiui, giauiatouat ima jibegv-migo.

30 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg gimauvnjiituvvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kvkinv aiin iu gaaiizhi-jigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvrikuenat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvgvujaii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg : gibataiinovvg ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasimaua iu aiauat ; boshke na iu kvnvge jiuuinidapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajavg ima pvguvjarii, iu nabikuan giaionat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavn gioionjbaitiuv, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvniitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuaavman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aianaasigua iniu manishtanishiuviniuvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaiii uenagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjariiuvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igin anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giuitaiii tvvkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, ka ma nin gego odaiasinava iu gemijuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueig au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvminua!

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eauog? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uv, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvvg, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimituv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizh ogimamonauan iniu uvtebimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvvnjigvvn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvvn, nanimitrak tvsuakuziguabv.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipozin it ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiasa iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagoben ima mitvkvik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvgnatvgiuiuit iu azhebueienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaiii uavniuaav, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaishikueuv.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Ke-zhitine ogigugvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giuipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiauuan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuva ma iniu oteuan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauauat, gipiizhauv ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauv.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapalitinit ima tvnvtiuii, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvniui, iu giizhiuitr-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesvvn.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvtiuii, maiauikva ogivsaun iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimanat iu jitanginv mouat boshike go na kvnvge ishkuieg auvniig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouv.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUNAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibi-onjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvnini vmuanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv in mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogi-anauenimauan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinisiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizininjin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima standiuini, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinisiuvg. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvni iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinnv.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimauan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnnv iu izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua!

6 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvrijiton nindonjiki-jituaenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteivan kijiuaa nindvnenimigouanvn.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

8 In sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishe-manito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ininiuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kiti-zhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kimiuitvmauana ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnuauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaenim au kos, gaie au
Ogiwa.

kigv; aneguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen`iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinbo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvni, uegotoguen sv go iu nin genionji ondiziueguen, [tvtibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasinaua iu jiuiddokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabtendaguitosineg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gagvgikueieg; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv gavvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaii canik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu okikinoamagvavn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinana nv kimvnesim iu nisidotvmovin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaii uenjipinjinaueshkagouen au inini, kauin otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvnipinjiteeshkagvsn, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinv kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjint, ima sv go oteiua igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie inlu bishiguatiziuvn, gaie iu nishiuvin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiishieubiziuin, gaie iu uaieshingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebv-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgibadiziun;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiiin ima piujinv onjimvgvton, mi ono uanigujin au iuini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipuzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uigiuami, giinendvm dvsh auia jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jfkazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uanininjin ojijaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavvgizot ima ozitanj :

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvkvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odavn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvtebisiniuv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimanaintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmimuau igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn : keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaeshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishj ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaeshkauanit; iniu dvsh odavn gishingshinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshky ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauvauan dvsh iniu bezhik galkvkbishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkealii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maiauanonijin; ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavv-gani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otuvvniuiui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgv gibakakushkanivn, gaie in otenvniu gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmanasi-nit; iu dvsh navvj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime miziue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog in gaizhimamakadendv-mouat, oo giikitouat, Kijieueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isgo izhigvshkienizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigi-tonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogij anishinabeg iu gi-kijibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinogij, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiainuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvguapvn megua iu bvkvdenuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvv su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishi-naben, oma pvguvjajii, iniu pvkueshigvvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkv mig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkue-shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishi-naben jivsanit. Ogivsauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu ani-shinaben.

7 Gaie pungi ogiaiauvan iniu kigozensvn; api gama-moivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nanan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gauisiniig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-zbikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgue-jimauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinauajijigvn ishpimi jion-jiaianig, mi sv iu givndagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigva? Keget sv kitinininim, kauin sv gego kikinauajijigvn tmainasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvnnv ogivvnenimanuan iniu pvkueshigvnnv jimajinauat; ka gaie aua ogiaiauasuaan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziink jiminitoieg otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkvut idvsh tibinaue gaiiitiuvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvaimisiny.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendy, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitieg, onji iu opvkueshigvaimisiueg? kauin nv kimamino-nendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteiuan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kluabvndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondumasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvpvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatiig pvkueshigvnnv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkineg iniu ishkuvnjiguvn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitovg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv̄k iu n̄is̄idotvns̄iueg?

22 ¶ Gipitv̄guishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitv̄mauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipv̄guisenimauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisv̄gininjan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, giv̄nionjimajiuinat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatv̄manat iniu oninjin ima uiauin̄i, ogigv̄guejiman dvsh, iu go go jiuabv̄ndv̄min̄it.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabv̄mag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabv̄mv̄gua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatv̄mauan iniu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu j̄imabinit; midvsh gaizhinoj̄imot, gaie giuabv̄mat kv̄kin̄v̄ ininiuvn ueneni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindv̄mauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Giv̄nimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvn, giizhauat dvsh iniu odenansv̄n ima Kesarea Philippīi endv̄gogin: iu dvsh megua vn̄ipimosenat ogigv̄guejiman iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiauiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhiv̄kuetauauan, John sv̄ au Baptizov̄i-ueuinini. An̄int dvsh uin oo ikitovg, Misv̄ au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv̄ go au igiu anuajigev̄uininiuvg, ikitovg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiavenim̄iieg? Peter dvsh oginv̄kuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv̄ au Christ kidan.

30 Ogiangiuv̄miman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua auia iniu ininiuvn iu tin̄i auit.

31 Ogimajigv̄ikiman dvsh, iniu inini Oguisv̄n iu inendaguzin̄it nibia aif̄in j̄ionj̄igotv̄gendv̄min̄it, gaie j̄ianauenim̄igut iniu getizin̄ijin, gaie iniu kijisasagin̄ijigev̄uininiuvn, gaie iniu v̄uininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jin̄is̄imint, api dvsh gin̄is̄otv̄abijibuv̄n.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-
otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuiekigabanit, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu
okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat,
Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan : kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu
aiiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh
uin aiiin genvendvniigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazi-
kagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen
sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie
ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvni-
ton sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin,
nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebi-
majitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano
tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue
ojjaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemiguet, iu dvsh neiab
jiukishpinvnapvn iniu ojjaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindiki-
touin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvmnit iniu beshiguatiziniin,
gaie iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin ;
misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api
bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiuinij iniu Osini, gaie ma-
maui iniu paniziniin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma na-
baujig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima
giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigi-
zimvgvk iu gvshkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan
iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiui-
nat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjiu, ginizhikeaiauat
dvsh ; ima dvsh enasvmnit gianjinaguio.

8 Iu dvsh otvguivn giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigtini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguivn, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaiauat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat; Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jionigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uakitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkut; gipionjiaia-mvgvt dvsh ima anvkutq iu inuevin, oo ikitomvgvk, Mist uauu ninguis saagiuv; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giutaiii gainabiat, kauin mi-naua iniu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gaujiaiaugouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjuenat ima uvjiui ogiaiangumi-man iu jiuindmauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiin gaa-bundvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnavendanaua iu ikitovin, memesh-kutv gvgvguejintuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmi iu onjiabi-jiba ima nibouui.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishj au Elias, ikitouat.

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetanan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kokin-ono aiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguis-
vn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibua iniu aiin jionjigotvgendvmint
gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotaauanan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogiuabv-
niu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uijiauanit, gaie
shibiugeuininiuvn tvzhigvgvguejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kukinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapetouat ima gĩaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvknetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojijaguvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu nevvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigt; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtvuetuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvm dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinaua kejshvzhibitvmeg nongum bemadizieg, anin minik geuijai-avineguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk? Pitvmauishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojjaguvn; mitvshkvkvnik' dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko otisigt? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt iniu ima ishkudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jizhijieivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jitebueiendvmvn, kukinv sv uin aiiin otavgshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giinvtemo, gikisibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojivotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben mamaui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinaueshkauaken.

26 Giaiaahikue dvsh au ojjag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagrijinaueshkausat : nebpin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Giabo sv uin au.

27 Jesna dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, midvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnnv kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint gigvshkieuizisia in jisagjiuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pukan ningut taonjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvnianin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie gtvnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvai aua ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pvgitinigazouvn ima oninjin iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgvtinik tvabijibauvn.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsainana oo ikitouin, giagushkiuvg dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv nauvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vahi nish okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin aua inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuieindaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsats idvah nisanaii iniu okikinoamagvnnv ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuvbmanan au bezhik sagjiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvgusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandaujigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhinigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji doto-neg, keget sv kitinininim, kauin ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjimvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimadiziunini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjivn jizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimadiziunini jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimanuiunini an Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshiuitagvnaauvg iu ish-kude jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiuijiguvn tvshiuitagvnigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisj iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Alaiuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pvpizanenintiiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima giuvnionjimaja, gaie dvsh imia Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimidut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuabinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu jiuabinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikuevin:

6 Apine sv uin igo naieshkvot maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiaiut iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisivg, tvezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamaguvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiutn, bekaniziniin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-ziniin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitanginanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauani iniu gapinaniijn.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojii geizhi otapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogivtkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgiijninjinotauuan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijibvtouvn, gaie ogipiojijingvvnitagon, oo dvsh giizhigvguejimgut, Menoizhiuebizivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeian jitonian dvsh iu kagige bimadiziuin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhikazhiivn? Ka sv uin aua minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, kauin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin kigvgoginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnaueendanv baako oshkinaueuiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnaubvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiuvn sv iu nuandeshkvvn; majan auiataven kvkinv iu tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-aian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin inidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh, gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisvnagiziuaat igiu vaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu nanotiziin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uiu au uaiantizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinaniinendvmog, oo giiitiuat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvg kavin tagvshkieuzisiuv, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvgvshkieuzi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikito, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanisivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin anike bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziin.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvnev dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vvinopinvat, givnisegizuv. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajinauindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikito,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpgitininan ima oninjinj iniu kiiisagiiijigeuininuivn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininuivn; gaie

dvsh ogvizhibatamanau in jinibonit, gaie ogvpgitinama-
uanau iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauuan, gaie ogvprzhvzh-
nauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisanau ; api dvsh
nisogonvguk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisv au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kanauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvnda-
uendamin sv, iu jizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuinvnda-
uendvmoguen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg
jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabia
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnji-
nika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziui.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu
nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima
minikua jigvni, ima uin nenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoui-
goieg ima baptizouiueuin ima uin uenjbaptizouiigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh
ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikua-
jigvni iu nenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizouiueuin ezhibap-
tizouiiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizouiiguieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabilegobvn ima ninkijinika, gaie
ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigiue-
iamban ; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauauzehitvmanintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimanau iniu Jamesv gaie iniu
Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikv-
dauuat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu
dvsh kejitvauizinijin einendvminit, otainakonigouan ima
gvshkieuziui.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebvsinon ; aueguen
sv go au kinaua geuikijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmita-
gvnimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu jibvmitaumint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuet iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoī: api enionjimajat ima Jerikoī, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisvn au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiunit, gimajibibagi co giikitot, Jesua, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvu gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesua, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijn, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaan dvsh pvgiuebinv okonas, gipuzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusv.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvmvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalem, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olives etvmi, nizh iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko siaieg invkvkeia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmege, kigvmikauaua au manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika auia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kialpin dvsh ania inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget oniaianan; kezhitine dvsh ona ogvbiizhinazhavan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitavvmog iniu nish mikvnen; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu gamibanijig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauvg au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmanuan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvgiuiuiuan ima avgiipokuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvvgiziuvvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegiatojig iniu otvgiuiuiuan ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin ogikagishkvanauan iniu avtikuvavn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igia dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinukijig, oo giizkibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguish ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningelijin.

10 Shanendaguzitini sv iu otogimanuiin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomogutitik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuiini.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmienigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kukinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaiigv dvsh vnionagushimintgobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi Bethaniai, mamani iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvavn.

12 Uaiabvutitik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjunajauat, gibokvde:

13 Uasa dvsh onsavvmat iniu kijishominatigom, iu anibishiuinit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na go go pingvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kavin go go ogimikvasin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka na uin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominavn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kavim ania iaini mi-

nana uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalem: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etaeenijin, gaie iniu kaashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopovinini iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapobiuiuan igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie aua ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit gego inabvjigon ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo ishibiigadesinon, Niuigviam anvmieugvmik ogvizhinikadanaua kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigenininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuni.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua nenagushinimik, givnisagvvn ima odeng.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnimik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishivatigouinit onji go ima ojibikaninit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendy oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnibomvt, shaiigv gimishivatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebvaeienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjin, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi: gaie dvsh agonueiendvsg ima otej, tebvaeiendy dvsh uin igo ono aiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuevtninik; ogvtaiav dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Bin dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv ganvndotvmoneguen, api envmiaiegun, tebvaiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kvvtaiavanauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu nianumiaieg, kispin auia ningut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uin Kosia ishpimi eat, jivebinvmoneg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziinuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosia ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusia iniu kimvjizhiuebiziinuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gipitvguishinog ima Jerusalem: me-gua dvsh gipimoset ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiujigenininiuvn, gaie oshibiugeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijn,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin! gaie aenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziin jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin!

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-gvgejimininim iu bezhik gvgejindinin; uindvmauishig idvah, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvman iu gvshkieuiziin jionjizhijigeian ono aiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Givgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiy, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiy, ogi-gusanan ma inin anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvah, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziin izhijigeian dvsh ono aiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu gianejiget, Bezhiik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhi-

tonint in shominabo; gaie ogiozhiton iu akaubiuiniua-kaiigva, ogisuan idvsh inia kitigeuniniuvn; ussuekvomik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhanan iniu obvmitagvvn jiizhanit iniu kitigeuniniuvn, iu dvsh na jiota-pivvmaust iniu kitigeuniniuvn iu ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitigani.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuuan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauuan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijn obvmitagva ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinauuan, gaie ogimakigonamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauuat, agutendagvkvomik gidotauuat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekanizinijn ogimajinazhauuan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibina minaua iniu anint ogiishinazhauuan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuuan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baieshigenijn oguisen, iniu kejisagijain, mi inia ishkuaj gapiizhinazhasmanajin, oo giikitot, Ogukijitnauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuniniuvg, oo gialiituvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; iu dvsh tibendasouin kinauint jitibendvmv.

8 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebinauat ima kitigani.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndv iu shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogvbnajian ono kitigeuniniuvn, bekanizinijn dvsh ogvminan iu shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindvsinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanaunenimajig igiu oshigeuniniuvg, mi sv au maiauan inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishimaben; ogikikendanaua naa uin iu gitvzhi-

it ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikineuat.

giizhinazhauuan anint inia Pharisea gaie anint

iniu Herodianen, ima aiaait, ia uinguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dush gapinasikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kikikenimigo iu guaiukuendagusiuvn, gaie aua inini papamenimasiuot; kauin sv kipapamendomausig iu otizhinagazitiinua igie ininiuvv, iu sv etv gugikuenotomun otizhitauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendaguvt inv jiminint iu tibavmatiuin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin!

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvv? Uia idush kikendumauat ia onrendauezhingeuinai, oo ogiinan, Anishuin ia guguedibenimieg? Pitmanishig dush an shomans, iu dush jiuabuvv.

16 Ogipitumanauan dush. Oo dush ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuvn, gaie iu otoshibiigeni? Oo dush ogiinauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dush ogivkuetanan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu uetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dush.

18 ¶ Mi pi dush gapinasikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitogij iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimaun dush, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagannan, Kishpin aa inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgvnat dush iniu uiuvn ishkuet, gaie dush aiasinit iniu onijanisinan, iniu dush uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitemanapun in minikan iniu uikanisibvnen.

20 Bina dush ginizhuajuvv igiu gaouikaasintijig; au dush nitvvn ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dush nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dush eniamikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, gaie uin dush ginibo onijanisisig: mi dush igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemaumat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dush gionijanisisiuvv. Kegvpi dush gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dush ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue! Kvkiv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuinanan iniu ikueuvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiman, Bimv, kavin inv ki-uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvaineu iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin!

25 Api sv uin geonjabijibauat ima nibouini, kavin tvutigendvsivvg, gaie go kavin tvutigendaasivvg, tvizhiaiauvvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianisbinabeg ezhiaiauat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jjabijibauat, kavin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshibiigvni sv Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitonimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitonimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitonimit au Jakob!

27 Kavin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitonimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigueninini ogibinasikauan, iu dvsh ginondanat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo neueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvugikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk!

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvugikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmon, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvugikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizovn: kavin dvsh gego minaua iu gvugikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono niah.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigueninini oo ogiman, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kavin dvsh gaie pkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

¹vsh jizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendvni, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab eabi sagi-itizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kvkiv iniu migiueuinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijgvnvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvknetvminit, oo ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvai iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmieuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshi-biigeviniuvv, oo jukitouat, Au Christ ognisimigut iniu Dabidvn !

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binv tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamauinojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigeviniuvv, igiu menuendvvg jikinuegtvinik iniu otvgiuiuiuan, gaie menuendvvg jianvmikauintua ima endvshi standiuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuiuvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaendaguvtinigin apabiuiuvn iu uasiniujin :

40 Igiu getamaujig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatonat iniu otanv-miauiuiuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-auvshime gotvgiziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniaui-atasouin, gvnaubumat iniu anishinaben iu apvgi-nanit shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuvv dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shoma-nikensv dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat,

Kegot sv kitininimim, Uaan ketimagitit shiga aavshime nibua ogiapuginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapuginajig iniu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogizhiapuginavan in tonuat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziniñ ogizhi-apuginan in kvkinv ezhitvniñ, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobenon.

CHAPTER XIII.

ENISAGA'UNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, bezhik iniu okikinoamaguvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, bivv, uabvm ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiiguvvn oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanvn inv ono kijiukaiiguvvn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasiuvv, iu jiaiaiguitiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tonisabikiseuvv.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjiuv Olives etvmi, azhaukv-mik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimanau,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono ailin gepv-gvmiaia? gaie anin geizhikikinauatv api ono kvkinv ailin nitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig, konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibua ma nindizhinikazouini tvbionjizhavvg, oo dvsh jikitonuat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhimanau.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi, kego sv ojanimevndvkegon: inendagvut sv uin ono tovvn jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvnvndobvnikvndatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj enue-jig, gaie iniu ogimauiuvvn tvvnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton iu anoj pepvkan izhiau; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingv-kvmigamvgvt, gaie tvbvkvdekv migamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojani-vmouinvn tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh ailin mi iu majisl vshkendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinua : kigvizhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigenini ; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuii kigvtv-zhipvzhvnzheiganom : gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimog kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvt sv nitvm kvkinv eanishinabenijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiulninegua, gaie pvgitininegua ima tibakoniuenui, kego kizha nanagvtvendvnekon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvuendvnekon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibiaigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kanin dvsh kinua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojjig tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu uikanisv iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisv ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisimintjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuuaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjineuin, gauauindy au Daniel auuajigeuinini, nibauimvgvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhi-mouvg ima uvjini :

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvupindigesi ima endat, iu jiuiauisagjiuitopv iu gego ima endat eanig :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuianimamopv iu otvguiuin.

17 Geguanisvgvkmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmlalag !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiamvgvt iu gotvgiztuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhivot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebvsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebvsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pungiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadzisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipungiuvgtvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uasu sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenuan iniu kikinajjigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajjigvvn, jiuuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iniu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiasuindvmoninin ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziun, au gizis tmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anyog gizhigo eajig tvpvgishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziunvn ishpimi eagin tvniningigishkamvgtvn.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue avkvutq, jibigigizinit iu okijigutami-guziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saagiugujin, jionjiuinat ima niuavug uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shomina-tik : Api iniu uvdikvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiin iu pvgmiaiamvkv, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgt.

30 Keget sv kitinininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin siuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguonon; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibatigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimī tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimī eajig; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aiangumiziuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg: ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijiuaauuekmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziun iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv ininiuvn iu otvnokiuiui; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk: kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishī au tebendy iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushinirik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnnik, gema gaie kikishebavvgvtinik:

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jūzhimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

¶ PI dvsh ganizhogonvguk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiun, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn; igiu dvsh kijasagiuigjeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigjeuininiuvg, oginvndvkikendanava ima gvgaeniziuiui jionjivtkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiuiui-gizhigvk, konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiat ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinasikagon iniu ikuevn aiaminut iu mvvkons iu nominigva atenig kejiuvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajiigadeg?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikuevvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin mighuskajieeg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauaug igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kigvuijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhljige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominy dvsh in niau api iu ninguaigazoiان.

9 Keget sv kitinininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikuevin getvzhi-gvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjinikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvvnv, ogizhanvn iniu kijisasaguiijigevininiuvn, uipvgitinauauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie oginauindvmauauan jiminauai iniu shonian. Oginvndamikundenan dvsh getizhijiget, iu nenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiun, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiuni-manishtanishinsun, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoi, iu dvsh na jimijiiun iu kvbikose uikundiun?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvnv, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odeng, kigvvnkueshikagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkonv nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vninopinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik an minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu visiniugvmik ima getvzhimijian iu kvbikose uikundiun mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvvnv?

15 Kigvnaubondaitgoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpimi vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisi gaie uauezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiy.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, gale gipivausat ima odeng; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijnan iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito, Keget sv kitinininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmiieg nin-gvataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetanan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn einajimimint oshibiigvni izhimajavn: gvguanisvgvkmik sv au inini gebataat iniu Inini Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-shigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpvkuebinat, gimaminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otapinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kvkinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuajimonin, iu gaonjigauitamauintjig igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitinininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin in shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvgvmouin, givnisagavmog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibigvk kigvngvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua sv au manishtanishiuiunini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg tvsvsueshkavvg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvjinizhimikua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit an bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisimon. Mi-dvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagovn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvniaian.

33 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pungi givnimaja, giapungishi idvsh ima mitvshkvkvimik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvsh-kitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuevrt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kavin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn!

38 Akauabiivk gaie anvniaiuk, konima kigvpindigeshkam ima gvguedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojjagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvvinamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkin-zhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiivk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibaiigvn: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini viizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait besho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamagvuv, ogipiuijuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziuat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie getizinijin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajiguv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimuv, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguish, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkituan dvsh iniu obvmitagvunini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitauvgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkijn nv kibiizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, iu uitvkonieg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu gvgikneian, kanin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendaguv sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshibiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Ogivninopinuvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv gizguit ima uiaui au oshkinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiunanan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeniniuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiagnabv igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvan, pinish igo ima uakaitgvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvuv, gaie ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie karkin igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusv, iu uinsauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiu ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipvziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamaan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieugvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, uninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau iu kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kauin nv nungut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvketauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziun, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anv-kvto iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitol iniu otvguiuinuv, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimvuabv igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitovin; avin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouv dvsh karkin iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuapauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitaauan, gaie oo giinauat, Anaujigen: igiu dvsh bvmitagvng ogibvgashkininjitaauan iu gibvkiteauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaii avvninig iu kijinakaiigv, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini:

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiauabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kavm ninkikendvsn, gaie kavm ninisitotvsn in ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minava dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiavbman, oo dvsh gimajinat iniu pemigabauinijn, Misv au bezhik aianit.

70 Minava dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minava, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo ogiavaan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiaut: kitvuki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kavm gusha ninkikenimasi uaan inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitovin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitovin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikueendv, gimaui.

CHAPTER XV.

KEZHITINE dvsh kekishebavgvk, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionakunigeuvg, memaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuvg, ogimamanjiguvpinavaan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiuinauat, giavpvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimakovdumavag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatavaan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnee.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minava ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kavm nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minava au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijn.

7 Bezhiik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanji-guvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuiuat, au ganishiuet iu api nenakuiuat.

8 Igiu kejinamauiinogig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoninvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpvgidinamauauat iu givvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogivvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Aniu dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendy iu uiminnendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, api dvsh gapvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgidinan jiaguakuvomint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvnzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimaumikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvvnshk dvsh iu giaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvni-tauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh oginenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvnkvigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, osvñ au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothai ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgonmouat: kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvuauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguivini, giatatiuat endvshiuat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguanj giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuao-man, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitvgugima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauuan, iu uenebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivñ iu kijianvmieuvgnik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvvn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiijigeuininiuvg nasab gai-zhinanapidotauauat, oo dvsh gaiitiat, mamaui iniu oshibii-gueuinivvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinin; uin dvsh tibi-naue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimaumigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapi-zhimaun.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsugishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuim ginvgvzhiin?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuan-dvmouat, oo giikitouv, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban ima shiuabq, gaie oginabaknaan ima asakvntshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikito, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauiigoguen iniu Eliasn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgojigvn ima kijianvmeiugvmigo gitashki-gisemvgtv ima naueg, iu ishpimi avv pinish igo ima tvb-shish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibavit tibishko ima aianit, uaibvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauvv igiu ikueuvv uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navv egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnaujig, gaie gavvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu naue-zhitauinigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvmeigi-zhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvntkit, au gakijituaui-nigigitouiniuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiui iniu Kishemanitom, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go mevizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogiminnan iniu Josephvn iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishish-nik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabishkigino, mdvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimba-bikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititi-biuebinat ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Josea, givnauabvujigeuvg ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

A PI dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvmeigizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhausat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giatitiuvg, Auenish au geikonebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik ebit ?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiat oguabvmauan iniu asinin iu gi-konebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigenuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, oguabvmauan oshkinanen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvkeia, kijikin-uegtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kijiabishkigvtinigi; gikiji-segiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzh inini, au gaaguakuvont : giabijiba sv ; kauin oma aiasi ; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auinindvmauimik iniu okikinoama-gvnen, gaie au Peter, vnijnigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena : misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinzhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo ; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakaden-dvmog : ka gaie ningut ogiinasiauan aua ininiuvn ; gise-giziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netv-misininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmieigizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujuin iniu Mary Magdalenevn, iniu nizhuasni mv-jimaniton gasagijiuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauin.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiindvmauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tenvtemonit gaie vuvinauendvminit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusen, gaie giuabvmigut iniu Maryvn, kauin gitebuetvnsiuvv.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvn iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, megua vniipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvnvkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giauiindvmauauat iniu anint kiki-noamagvvn: kauin gaie iniu ogitebuetavasinauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiauabvmigon iniu vshibezhik, iu megua nisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetavasinit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhas sv ima enigokavkvimigog oo aki, gaie anigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkin bemadizijig iu minuajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvvagige gotvgenavm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinavajijigvvn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendvig: Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagiji-uebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinuuevvg iniu oshkiinuueuivn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego-minikueuat iu neshiuevmvgtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusinaua; ogvvgijininjinotauauan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo inidi ishpimi, gaie giavinanatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie miziuekvimik gipapagvgikueuat, giuidokagouat iniu Tebeningenijim, gaie giainjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinavajijigvvn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

— AU —

ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER I.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiivduu igiu uaieshkvt gauabvni-gejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvt auv, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauuendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGUA sv aiamvgvtinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguavkizhiuebiziuvg ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigonat iniu Tebeningenijin.

7 Kaviv dvsh gionijanisisiuvg: uin ma Elisabeth ka ginigiauvsosi; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabv.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhijigeuagobvnen iu izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizy menomaguvk mshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieugumigo au Tebeninget..

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabun ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauy iu sasaguijigunabik gatvzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmtat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogiptgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvngian kuiuizensvn; John dvsh kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuekendvmonan dvsh nibua onijanisivn au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midvsh uaan geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuiinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat inin ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkveia onijanisinini, gaie igiu tatebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavrk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dvsh jiuavezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu; ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinaben ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn inin nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api aguvk.

giu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mamakadendvmouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvmie-uigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvno-nat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima anvmie-uigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvsh-kitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gaktvikosenig iniu gizhigon grisasagiinjiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvu Elisabethv givnjigouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-tonit,

25 Misv oo gadotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu givnaubvmit uikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziui ima megue inij.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odeng, Nazareth gaizhinika-deg.

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uaitigemanigobvnen iniu ininiuv Josephv gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidv; au dvsh kikangokue Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gipindigevn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kir kejishauendaguziiv; kinijaianig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiat igiu ikuevrg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, ginanagvtvuvdm dvsh, negotoguen anvmikotatiuinituk oo, aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvunigon, Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiiv, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziui iniu Dabidv osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmanan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimaiuvin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaia; oo, uika kikenimasiuv; au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziivin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvagautesh-kagun; gaie dvsh iu pavk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogigish-kanan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitizihini: mi oo azhi niagot-uasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanautosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziiian iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvizigui, iniu api gizhigvton, uenib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvutina tvnvkiuini, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judaj eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogianvmikanaan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elizabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuv; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv maniuuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaquen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikanimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiend; tvizhiuevton ma oo aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebenin-

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninijag okijituaeneniman inu Tebeningenijn,

47 Gaie ninijag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma inu tepvsendaguzinijn obvmita-gvniuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum gaie kaginik kvkinv eniai-anikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag inu kiji aiin ; mano tkijituaenudaguvtni iu odizhinikazovin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Oginabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziun, iu onik giaiort ; ogisvneuebinan sv inu eshpenimonijn ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiunini ogionjinisinan inu kejituaenimonijn, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziunij ogionjiishpian inu tepvenimonijn.

53 Ogitebisnian inu bekvdenijn inu uenishishininigin, inu dvsh uaianvtizinijn bizhishig ogikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokauan inu obvmitagvnnv Israelv, iu osha-uenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmanat inu kosinanin, inu Abraham-vn, gaie inu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary inu Elisabethvn, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigi-ausot ; oginigian dvsh inu gaoguisijn.

58 Inu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvnnv, gaie inu otinauema-gvnnv, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut inu Tebeningenijn ; gimamaui-mojigizivvg idvsh.

59 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piahaavg uikikinauajiauat inu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit inu osini.

60 Inu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan inu ikueuvn, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagvnnv oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan inu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkdendvmog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshaushkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaiii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh oho ikitouinvn mizi gitvshindagevnton gitebishkarvvgv kvkinv ima pikvttina tvnvkiuinj ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvvinanauan ima oteiuu, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uauu abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijn ogiuijaiaugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasv ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijioijaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziuvn iniu Tebeningenijn Okishemanitomvn au Israel; ogibimauvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiauinan iniu shauendaguziuiini-eshkvvn jiaianit kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagovvn Dabidvn.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu panizinijn otan-uajigeuininimvn, iniu baaiianijn baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiu ima igiu neshkeniminyuk, gaie ima oninjua kvkinv igiu shangeniminyuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu kijituanendagvttinik okikindiuvn;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Iu sv go jimininy iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminivguk, iu jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziuii gaie gvaivk izhiuebiziuii ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvzhinikanigo otanuajigeninimvn au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvvinigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauvezhisitoivn gevniiizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziun iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjuebinamaumimint iniu obataziui-nini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimi kig'ionjipvgumishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima megueti-bik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinsonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie giuimvshkanigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvmik, pinish igo iu gizhigvt api giuabvndaitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPVGUMIAIAMVGVT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima mizive gatvntkijig jimigiueuat iu mauvnjijigenini-shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogi-mauiut au Kurenins ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigeuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenauia.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenauini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezbinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminvn iniu Dabidvn.)

5 Giuijaianigut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giuimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgumiaiamvgvt dvsh magna ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvtot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvntkinini igiu manishtanishiuiunivvg, gaiaijig ima kitiganj gigvnaunenimauat iniu omanish-tanishimivan megua tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinademvn au Tebeninget ogipv-gvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaii aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kibitibajimotoninim uenishishijn ina-jimoninvn, iniu kejiuojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintua kv-kinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenau i au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshi-uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaui-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmo-taunanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaendaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ish-pendaguziuiui, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauen-jigeuin tvminavvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-nabeg gamajauat iuvkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuini-uvvg gigvgvnonitiuvvg, Hau, vmbe sv no izhata iuidi Bethle-hemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoniny.

16 Giueuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Mary-vn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondyig ogimamakadendanaua iniu aiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnanendanvn kvkinv ono aiin, giatot dvsh ima otej.

20 Igu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvvg neiab gikiueuvvg, gi-bishigendaguiuat, gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishema-niton, onji kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gai-zhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishuasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimj tuzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiaianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijin;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkv-keia au Tebeninget tvizhinikanauvg.)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigineuat iu sasagiuijgvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gai-zhinikazot; au dvsh inini guavk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuihini iniu Israelvn : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiugaianigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiubvndaigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiuabvndsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvmieui-gvmigo; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvnanit iniu obinojivn Jesusvn, jidotaumint iu ezhituauisagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizanen-dvmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoiuvmbvn :

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigevin,

31 Iu ganauezhisitoivn ima enasvmiat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishi-nabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamaka-dendvmini iniu aiin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinaa iniu ogini Maryvn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazouinini neiab iniu nibua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagnn ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinimanvn ima nibua oteimg vmizhishausijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-naajigeikuevit, odavn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibua gaie gitvsopipovgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopipovgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigitguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivuvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmanan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvv iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenaung Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiauvun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj, endvso pïponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiun.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizh endvsopipovgizit, gi-izhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituauijivnven api uakun-diuajin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon iu neiab gi-kiueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kauin ogikikendvsi-naua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha ouijaiauanituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimoseuvv; oginvn-dauabvmanan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemaauajin gaie iniu kekenimaauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigna, giizhiazhekiueuvv ima Jeru-vi giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaampgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvdoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieugvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie gvguejimanit iniu gvguejindiuvn.

47 Kvkiv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuivn.

48 Api dvsh gauabumauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin.oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo givshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jivzhikvman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogivniuijuan dvsh, gaie gitvguishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaitanan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnaendvmini ono aiin ima oteinj.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie an Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu nikanisvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhi aki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuininiuat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvttvkviga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvkiuivn giuitaaii Jordani, gipapavgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziniuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini-mvzinajigvni au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu otinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvttvkviga, Uaezhitvmanik sv

ima gebilzhat au Tebeninget, guaivkumotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso puvkvumigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvai iniu uvjuvn gaie pikuvtinan tutvpuvkvumigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu uenavshkvumogin tvguaivkuvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tvmaminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebiko baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziin getvguishinomvguk?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizounini geonzikamvgvkibvni; kego dvsh inendvnegeon, oo jiikitoieg, Abraham sv nindiosimanan: oo sv kitininiim, Au Kishemanito otavvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmauapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvt ininigade ima ojibikauiat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginauvg.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvgnejimauan, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nzh iniu bvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uebvbinzikauagvnisinigun; au dvsh gaie vemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Giblizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvujijigeuininiuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batamakegon auia; gaie izhinvendvnoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiua onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiaaiguen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin, iu omvksin tukobitenik kavin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibun; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijioijaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au gatvkong iu ouenesiegvn, apiji dvsh ogvvauingepinton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opukueshigvuvsh. kom ima otatasouigvumigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguv-noshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuinj ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaoginavit, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu gikibakua-uat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgumiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianv-miat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijioijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitagvut iu inuenin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saagiinan; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvuv tvso piponvgizi-gobvn, gioguisit (iu giinendvni) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaogui-sijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joauna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaogui-sijin au Zerobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiunigon ima bguvtvkmik,

2 Nimitvne dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin goego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen zuisvn au Kishemanito, izhi uaan asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvuvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikitoun au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpti-nanig uvjiui, sesika ogiaabvnduan kvkinv ogimauiuvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo oginan, Kvkinv oo gvsh-kieuiziun gaie bishigendaguziun kigvminin; kvkinv ma uin ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauiun, kvkinv ono kigvtiben-davn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkveia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituaui au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauvt.

9 Minava dvsh ogizhiuinan ima Jerusalem, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uvnkovv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh oginan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisi-guashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhiani-shinabemvn jigvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjiua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-shinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvuedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikue ima ogvshkieuiziunini iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajia-jimint mizive ima tvnkvuiui giutaaii.

15 Gigtvikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipituguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinita-ugint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo envmiegizhigtinik, gaie ginibani, uiagindy iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaiigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiging iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgumishkag, ninginakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minvajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie jiuabinat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendagvrtinik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogititibigan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogimian iniu bvmitaguvvn, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkinv dvsh igiu ima anvmeiugvmigo gaiajig ogiminjimavmanan.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajaiinan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinvn tibishkoseuvn ima kitaavgana.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakaden-danauan iniu shauendaguziuni-ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otoni. Oo dvsh giikitovvg, Ka nv uin mavvm auisi Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigvtizhim, Mvshki-kiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaishijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izbijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitovvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini otapendagnisi ima tibinaue otvndvnu-kiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebueuini, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauvv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuaso-gizis, api gikijibvkvdekvmigag ima kvkinv enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevn gashiga-uinijin.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauvv ima Israeli me-gua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginoji-moasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaiajig ima anvmeiugvmigo, api

ganondvmonat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishka-diziuin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinauat pinish igo ima gishkvandinig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauiaa, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitvkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauiii aianit, givni-majat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie givgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvsh-kieuiziuini ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvnieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibiba-gi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzbi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-jia? Kikikenimin sv an enindouuiivn, mi sv au Opinizi-mvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuivgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givgnonitiuat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuini gaie mvshkauiziuini, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnvkiuivn ima giuitaaiii.

38 ¶ Ima anvnieuigvmigo givnionjisagvm, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uivn ogini gikijikizouv n iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jino-jimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziuiin, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvgnonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gisis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaai-auajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinaumauan iniu oninjin ima uvvijinv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mojimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauuan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitonat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjarii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasmit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvugvikuenotan sv iu otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogioian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvmieuigmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibauv ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizh nabikuanvn agvindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoiketuininivvg gikvbauvg, gaie megua kisibigimauat iniu otvsrbuian.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuanj iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndauenunan dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkveia nauj. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuanj gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi diminvgvk invoiuk, pvgitanag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningienokimin; kaviv dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh unigo ikitoivn, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibiu iniu kigoivn ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsrbuian gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatkvamauauan dvsh iniu oujiuagvniuian, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuudokagonat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iigo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabundy, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Nvugzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaui-gujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-nijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatonat iniu onabikuaniuan Ima aki, kvkinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat ima bezhik odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kjiomigrinit; au dvsh api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, giv-nonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigv-nojimoin sv; pinizin. Ueub dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiivin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuigevuinini, gaie migiuen iu piniziui-migieueuenin, iu gainakunigepvn au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Avvshime dvsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dvsh kejimauuinonijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie ninojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bugvutvkvmik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigevuin ima jigaii namatabiuat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenauvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuin au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendanaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnauat ima dvsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnausat, ozam batai-nouat igiu maiavvnjiitijlg, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima niseuaaii, ima dvsh enasv-minit iniu Jesusv gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiugeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuv, oo giikitouat, Auenen uauu mejigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepv iu bataizhiuebiziun, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Anishuin iu aiinendvmeg ima ki-teia?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipvkvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhi-uebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jukito, Puzignin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisv aianit iu gvshkieuiziun oma aki juuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebizi-uvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, puzi-guin, otapinv iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishjibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishi-gendagniauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziun, oo giikitouat, Ningiuvbvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendagvkin aiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuv, Lebion gaizhinikazonit, nama-tabinit ima mavvnjijigeuigvmigo; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinv-zhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dvsh gi-nopinvat.

29 Levi dvsh ogiauezhisitmavan iu kijiukundiun ima tibinaue endat; gibatainovv idvsh igiu mavvnjijigeui-niniuv gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiugeuininimian gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvbikomani iniu okikinoamaguvvn, oo giikitonit, Anish-uin uidopemegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnji-jigevininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv gevndauizijig kauin onvndauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinv-domvgua igiu gnaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvvn dvsh uin iniu okikinoamaguvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmi-anit, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamaguvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiaug inv iu jigiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uijaiavigouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvgnishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jinvkvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini opvguavnsin iu oshkimanituegin ima getevgiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvn kauin minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionji-pashkikauvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jignvauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvndauendvsn iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigvk, giishkua kijianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvuvshkoki, inu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimvibitoni iu pvkueshigvuvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjino-tvmouat.

2 Anint dvsh inu Pharisen oo ogiinon, Anishuin izhijiegieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvukin jizhijigeng-ibvn?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigia-indvsnaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh inu gaujaiauvigujin;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat inu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvuvn, inu enendaguzisig auia jivuapvn, igiu etv sasagiuvigevuniniuv, gaie giminat inu gaujaiauvigujin?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, inu inini Oguisev otogimakvndvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhigvuk, gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgukue; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijinij.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigevuniniuv gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandaiueuenuen anvmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmouat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh ainenovminit, gaie ogiinan inu ininiuvn nebounikenijin, Pvziguin, aninibauin dvsh ima nisauaiii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhigvauvkuendagvut inv iu uenishishi jizhijigeng envmiegizhigvukin, gema gaie iu mvjaiiuvish jizhijigeng? jibimajito iu bimatiziuvn, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaaii eavut kvkinv, oo dvsh ogiinan inu ininiuvn, Shihinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijigenit; iu dvsh oninj giminoaiiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuvn; gaie gigvgvguejintiuvg nvmvuj gedotauauaguen inu Jesusv.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigvuk, giizhimaja iuidi kjiuvjuj jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh ogianvmietauan inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gauabvvinig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamaguvn; api dvsh gauauenabvmat mitasni vshi nizm, gvgikueviniuvn ogiizhuinian;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhuinian, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijia au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, an gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniasakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibai ima mizhi-shauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamaguvn gaie iniu kejmamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judea gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaasianijin ima jigkijigvni iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiugujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiavug.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinogijig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziui inima uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnuabvman dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinava ketimagiziieg; kinava sv kitibendanava iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu inini-uvug, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominiegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouinuan, iniu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziiuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguendv-mok; bina kijiinendagut sv iu geminigoieg ividi ishpimj: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv dvsh kinava uavianviziieg! Kigiotapinanava ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbkvdem sv. Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kinaua paiaapieg nongum! kigvvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu gvginauishki-annajigeuininiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg. Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinapinemineguk, gaie anvmietvmanik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouana, ininamau iu azhauaiii; au dvsh gemvkvnik iu kinabuaian, kego oo inaken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbvbinzikauagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg gevndotvmokig; gaie dvsh au mekvnik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndotvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv in gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiaigiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg! Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagiauan iniu saiaigiougajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg! Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin aniegua igiu enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg! Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiaianuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab jiotapinvmuat epitendagvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodotageiuk, gaie aniineg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuiua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaueiendvsinigin, gaie iniu mejiiaivauishi-uininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhiminodotaget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim : kego uin uenibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigvnbomigosim : uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuebinamagom :

38 Migieuiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom ; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisj, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniug. Misv go iu tibiagv getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv gel-zhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan ; Otakikinono-uinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin ? Ka nv uin naiezv tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikani ?

40 Au kikinoamagv kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iuiu kekinoamagujin ; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinen-daguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuvbndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo ?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbv oo jüvntibv au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoiv ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuv iu mitig eamvgvk ima kishkinzhigo ? Kin envmiekazoiuv, nitum kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiiv jikijibitaut iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi ; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminiminiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit : kauin ima minesagauvzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominv, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitonapv iniu shominv.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini. uenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing ; gaie au mejiizhiuebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuevtnik ; envshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitomvgvtnik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhi-jigesueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian ?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijegeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvubvndaiininim su iu ezhiavvg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiainjisiton; api dvsh kemiuu gaie muashkav, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kavin dvsh kuvvge gimamajishkasimon: uvgitabik ma nin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, ezhiijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kuvvge dvsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvvn, iniu gasagajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondy ezhiuebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuu igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisemmanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguiseimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotanintibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvmeuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijuat. Api dvsh jigaii enitvniziat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushkajitizoken; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisuan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimvmitagvn jinojimot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziui, tibenivua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhi-pinazikanit, gaie au nimbumitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go in ezhiijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie givnonat iniu anishinaben nuapi-nvngujin, Kitinininim, kauin ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiihitebueiendy, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiueuat ima endat, ogimikanauan iniu hvmitagvnn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipnen.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvnnig, giizhat ima odeng, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn ogiiuiugon, gaie nibua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagiiuina, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigau dvsh au ikue; nibua dvsh iniu ima odeng endanijin anishinaben ogipimuiuiugon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevnn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginy iu jibaii-onigvnatik, igiu dvsh gapimuiunajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuiuv, pvziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiav; gaie, An Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuv mizi gitebishkamvgutini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvekiuvnn ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn au John ogiauvindvmagon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnn, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibius iniu odaku-ziuinini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvjijiojjagouini; gaie dvsh nibius iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, vundvmanik au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvgvutkvnik? Asakvuvsh inv nvningvuvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuaki-konalet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisini-jig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvnv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-jigeuinini? Keget kitinininim avvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindi-zhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geua-uezhisitot ima gebiizhainv.

28 Kitinininim sv endvshinat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kavin auia nauvj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Bapti-zouiueuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzi ima otogima-uiuinj au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguavkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

minitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusuan iniu Johnv.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-auegua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziuaat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiuaat ima atandi-uigmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-gvnotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauiimgom, kauin dvsh kigimausim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-uasig iniu pukueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv giizhitvguishinon uisininit gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie netaminikuat shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeui-niniuvg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimgujig iu nibuakauin gvaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiu-dopmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie ginamatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit, api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima enda-nit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu menomaguvk nominigv;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkveia opikuvnani, gimauit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giali-ot iniu osibingvauvn, gigasizitenat dvsh, giali-ot iniu uinisivn, gaie gjoindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nomi-nigv.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomi-gujin, givvnonitizouv oo giikitonit, Uau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizit iniu ikuevn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebiziuvn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogivvnonan, oo giikitor, Simon, nindaian sv pungi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataeuini, ganizhinit inu mezinvamagujin; inu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, inu dvsh bezhik nanimitvn.

42 Api dvsh kvvge gego easigua iu getibaamagovat, naiezhdvsh uenipvzh ogiebinamauan. Uindvmaiahin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh inu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, inu nibua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guavk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabavi dvsh ima invkveia aianit inu ikuevn, oo dvsh giinat inu Simonvn, Kiuabrma nv uaan ikue? Ningipindige ima endaivn, kavin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, inu osibinguavvn giatot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giatot.

45 Kavin gaie kigiojimisi; uauu dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kavin onjushkuatasi onjindy inu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kavin kiginamvkunisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn inu nizitvn iu nomingvn. †

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiaiaivntinikin uebinamaa; nibua ma gisagiuet. Au sv pvngi uaeibinamaint, misv gaie pvngi saagiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu ikuevn, Kibataziuinvn kinebinamago.

49 Igu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouv gignonitizovat, Auenish uin au uaeibinamaget inu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu ikiuevn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajigun: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaizhat endvsi inu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauuini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: inu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuitimion.

uint gaie igiu ikuevg ogiuijaian, igiu ganojimoin-

tibwng, gagigishkanapwng inu mwjiojjagwv, gaie gaiaana-pwng mwjinapineuwn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au nizhuaswi mwjimaniton gasagijnotagut,

3 Gaie Joanna inu uiwv au Kuza, Herod obwmitagwv, gaie Susanna, gaie dwsh nibiua igiu anint gaminajig inu otaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dwsh nibiua anishinabeg maiawvjiituat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvai inu odenawv gipionjibauat, ogigwvno-nan ima auejigvni;

5 Au sv swsueuebinigeuwni giauimaja inu minikanv jipwgidiny. Api dwsh sesueuebiniget, anint inu minikanv gipwngisinon ima maiauikvng; gaie dwsh gitvvtkokajigadenwv, igiu dwsh pinesiwv gipirzhawv gimamoshwvawmouat dwsh.

6 Anint dwsh gaie azhibikokg gipwngisinon; api dwsh pasagvkinig, ginibodenwv, ka ma ginibiuvkwmgvsnon.

7 Anint gaie minesvgawvzhikg gipwngisinon; igiu dwsh minesvgawvzhig gitvgosagvkiwv, gaie ogivniugindanaua.

8 Anint dwsh gaie ima onishishi iu aki gipwngisinon, gisagvkiwvgv dwsh, gaie giminiwv, iu ningotwak gitvwi minik. Api dwsh gaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat inu otawvgamanv iu jinondy mano sv au tvbizindwv.

9 Inu dwsh okikinoamagwv ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Uegonen oo auejigv geiauwvnguen?

10 Oo dwsh giikito, Kinaua sv kiminigv jikikendwv meg inu kamotvkin ima otogimaiuiwv au Kishemanito: anint dwsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dwsh nondwmauat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Bina, oo auejigv, misv oo; Inu minikanv, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dwsh maiauikvng gapwngisjin, misv igiu nuandyg; pitvguishi dwsh au mwjimanito, mvkumat idwsh iu ikitouin ima oteini, konima jitebueiendvminit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Ono dwsh azhibikokg gapwngisjin, misv igiu nuandyg, otapinawmouat dwsh iu ikitouin iu mojjigiziat: ogo dwsh

kauin ojibikauisiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuinavn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhivzhesuat.

14 Ono dvsh megue minesvgauvnzhika gapungisiin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, ondvmiigouat dvsh iniu ozamendvmouinvn, gaie nanvtiziuinvn, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendvmouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishjibvn.

15 Ono dvsh gapvngisiin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guevkuendaguvk gaie uenishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh minjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouini onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin aua inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigvn, opvtvguavnsein ima anam-onagvni, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagvn; neshkvvt dvsh nin otaton ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig. jiuabvndvmouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaijigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishausijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma eamoguen, tumina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tumv-kvma iu aiinenimint jiaia.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gigrvshkitosiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij bataiiniit iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ogigvnonanan, oo giinauat, Bina, kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji nibanivvg nvndauendvmouat uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie taiebueiendvig.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gomapi gizhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniniminauesh-kauat.

3 Megua dvsh pimashuat, giniba: gikijipvgumanimvt

dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizanizuiat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigit, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouniua? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segizuiat, oo giiituiat, Aueneniui ininiuienen dvsh uin naau! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvkvkiuat igiu Gadara-uininiuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odeng iniu ininiuvn, meuzhiv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguij dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anish-uin ezhpapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishe-manito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgi-isivn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdinigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgaibiginigvvn aioint, gaie okatvn gitvkobitenig: ogipiguabigibitovvn ma iniu svgaibiginigvvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvguvtvkvimiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhnikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legon sv nindizhinikaz: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisiniuat ima uvuij: ogipvguisenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Midvsh iu gai-zhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaeshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaitiuvog, gaie gikvkvjuebvitiuvog ima sagaiigvni, inidvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpnev uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhinebotnik, giozhimouvg, giauiuvndvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tenvkiuini.

35 Gimajanvg idvsh auuabvndvmouat iu gaizhinebotnik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie eguinit iniu aguinanvn, gaie begvkatvtinik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuvndvmauauan iu gaonjinojmoint au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima enigokuag otvrvkiminuan igiu Gadareuininiuvog, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Giaipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvmieuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniodavvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizm tsvopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiusapinet mitasui vshi nizho nonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvnipen jinanav-

dauigat iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin
iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishku-
igutninik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin
giushkua aiamvgotini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv
giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gaujaisaigujin oginauan,
Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiinog pimisinikotatiuvg,
kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-
zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndy iu kikenimint, gibliizha
iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-
mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-
nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimat.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-
teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-
mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-
guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijn iu
anvmieugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego
ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandy, ogigvnonan oo giikitot,
Kego segiziken; tebvuiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimat.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uigiuami, kauin auia ogipindi-
gnasin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn,
gaie iniu osv gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimaniuvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-
kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon;
kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut,
kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijnazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-
ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn,
onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh
kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmanasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvnmomat iniu mitasui vsbi nizh okikinoamaguvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauineuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiuitokegon iu jipapamatizieg, kanin svkaouinv, ka gaie nauapuuni-mushkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigv, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jinenzhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeshkvoueuguen, ima aiauk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vniuvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiaqvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsnouegua.

6 Gimajauvg-idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansv, papavgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoineuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimavit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendv dvsh iniu anint giikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuv, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabv; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uau nuandvmouvg onotouv aiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg, api teguishinouat, ogiuvindvmanauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvmik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-mauuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojmoguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiuojig jizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvtuinij giuitaaii, ima jiaiauat, gaie jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinava, iu gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik ptkueshigvuv, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv auikish-pinatoiaibvn iu mijim, jionjuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvv tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuv, Namatabiik sv nenanimitvuv jiaivvbiuat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik ptkueshigvuv, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvuv, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamauiino-nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvv idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvv; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu natabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api gamamoshvginvvi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, niu okikinoamagvuv ogiuijaiaigon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauvan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouineuini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvv gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvuv dvsh kinava eki-toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauvan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaanguamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit aua ininiuvv oo aii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisv au inini nibina tvizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiuijgeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijbat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin aua inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv eni-gokuvkmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jinebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagutenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisv geagutenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziui, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauiuv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauuiin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuiuiua, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibonini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salemi.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gaujiaianigujin gikijinibavvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, oguabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uiui, gaie oguabvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gaujiigabauita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu vnausvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn :

vmbe sv no ozhitotnin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jioui-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsaig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo gaiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkvt, gaie gipv-tvgvnishkagouat: gisegizivvg dvsh api eauat ima anvkvtq.

35 Gionzitagvvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkvtq, oo giiki-tomvgvk, Mist au saiaigvg ninguis: bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizbike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnaendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmausi-gua aua ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bondvmonajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuaby, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo gikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnaubvmvt au ninguis; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onauvdinigon iniu mvjiojjaguvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvvnvg jisagi-juebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-sueg gaie mejiizhuebizieig nongum bematizieig, anin minik geuijaiauininvguk gaie geminuadeniminvguk? Pizh au ki-guis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu myjimaniton ogiapvginigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uani-zinjin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogi-pogitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieui-zuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogizhigvnonan iniu okikinoa-magvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosison ima kitavvgau; iniu sv inini Oguisvn shaiiguv tvpgitiniman ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-maupvn iu ikituin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintiuin ima aianat, aueguen endvshiat nauvj gekijiinendaguzi-guen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iu enendvminit ima oteia, ogiota-pinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au netapinit; aueguen dvsh netapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshieeg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiuigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouvg, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvt-inik ishpimi jotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkvke iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabevusvn nigan invkvkeia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauininiuv, uiuauezhisitvma-nuat iniu Jesusvn.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai gi-izhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv nin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepvn au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabani dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisvn bionjitvguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmanait iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuni, mietv uibimajianit. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauven.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuv; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaiansini ima getvnikueshijbvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekaniziniin, Nopinevzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitom jia-uininguauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uuan iniu nebonijin; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenotvn iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, kigvpopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhova igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkonv iu tash-kikvmigibijgvn, aiabvnabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jipindiget ima otogimauuin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvvn bekaniziniin, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkvkeia uavniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenauvn, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kiji-bataiinv, igiu dvsh vnokiuiiniuvg pvngisheuvgiziuv. Anvmetauik dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuiiniuvn ima okishkvshkizhigeuin.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoniuim tibishko go manishtanishensvg ima megue maiingvnikv.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinv: kego gaie anvnikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigeueguen ima uakaiigvni, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuiniua tvaiauvgt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisignana.

7 Midvsh ima uakaigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-kneieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiunini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepvkanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegón.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeneguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, iu otogimauiun au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisinonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiaqvseiv iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg : keget dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiun au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nauvj bubenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkvnik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiunvn izhijengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizouv, jiginamatabiupvn ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Nauvj dvsh bubenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembinigazoivn, ima anamvkvnik kigvnisnebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, ninishkenimig ; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasunitvvn neiab gipikiueuvv uauizhendmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiubvma au Satan, ishpimi uenjipvngisjin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu gvshkieniziun jivkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kvvuge ningut kigvdotagusinana.

20 Kego dvsh uin mojjigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguvv; mojjigiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidishinikasouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojigendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmn ima enasvumiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasia iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimaninten kauin auia inini okikenimasia, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiuvbndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendagvton iniu oshkinzhigoman uaiabvndvmomvvgkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinimiam sv nibina anuajigeuininiuvv gaie ogimag oginvdauendanana juabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuvbndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeninini gipvzigui gigvguejjat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhiigeeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitov enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojjagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkaisuiziini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigvtizhisagia au kijtvnvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhiigen, midvsh jibimatiziuin.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Anenen au nijtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhiik inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerikoj; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gaksiikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh naiita ima invkveia pimose-gobvn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvekaaii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnauabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bvekaaii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimose, gipimi-izha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinv-gvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shoninabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiopikuvnani tibinaue iniu otaua-kanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngueigvmigo, gaie gignauenenimat.

35 Uaiabvnnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-ansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizininjin ima vshvngueigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim: uegotoguen navj gebvnajitavnen api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvvn iniu gauijtvnve-magvnniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkini-jin?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhijigen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauen dvsh iniu odanguevn, Mary gaizhinikazoni-jin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesuson, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvniigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesuson,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhike-bvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiidokauit.

1 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn nibua aiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndanendagvut ; au dvsh Mary oginauenabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkumasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGUT megua anvniat ima ninguji, api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvunvn oo ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamaushinam geizhianvmiaia, tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvunvn.

2 Oo dvsh oginan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan ishpimi eavvn, mano sv tvkijituaueinjigade iu kidizhnikazonin. Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn trizhiuebt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamaushinam iniu nimvjizhiuebiziuinanin ; niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdig. Kego uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikaugen ninguji jishobizia ; gaie mitaguenimaushinam mvjiaiiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh oginan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg geaiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo dvsh jiinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkveshigvvg :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kavin dvsh gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn !

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh ningikauishim, gaie igiu niujanisvg ; kavin nindagvshkitoisin jionishkaian jimininamban !

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsig jionishkat gaie jiminat, iu onjiuujikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh ; nvndauabvunjigeink, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvunjige, mikage; gaie au paipagakuaiiget, tobakakunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nendotvmagut iniu oguisvn iniu pukueshigvvn, geminat iniu asinin? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nendotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nendotvmagut, iniu tekuvngenijin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijani-siuag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosius ogvminan iniu Kijiojijaguvn iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagjiuebinamaubunen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgumiaiamvgvt idvsh api saigijjinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn mvjimanitog otogimamua, otonjisagjiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nendanendvmagut iu ishpimj tvzhi kikinauajijgvn.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi iniu ogimaiuivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpngisia.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimaiuivn geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzibub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagjiuebinauat igiu kignisiuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvvnj au Kishemanito, sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauin au Kishemanito shaiigv gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkauzit inini eshuit gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn:

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauzinijin ininiuvn bibvishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvuigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuimvn iniu gaapenimonijin, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mavvndonigeian svsvuebinige.

24 Api sv nanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu inini-
vvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndanendv iu vvuebiuin, ka
dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue
ima niuiginami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uave-
zhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu
ojijagvvn avvshime geguanisvgendaguzinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat;
midvsh ezhipindigenat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj
izhiuebizit uasv inini, avvshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm
gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin,
bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinovig, gimvtuegigito, oo giiki-
tot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Ou dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvv igiu
nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genaun-
dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamavvniitvat, gaie sinsiko-
tativat, gimajjikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-
matizijig onvdauendanava iu kikinavajijigvn: kavvn gego
kikinavajijigvn tvmnasiuvv, mi etv okikinavajijigvn au
Jonas anuajigeuini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinavajijigvnua igiu
Nineveh i tvzhi-ininiuvv, misv geauinit iniu inini Oguisv
okikinavajijigvnua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuij-
pvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboman;
vasauekvnik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakanin au
Solomon, bina, navv apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin
au Solomon.

32 Igiu Nineveh i tvzhiininiuvv, api tibakonigeng, ogv-
uijpvziguimavan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie ogvvniboman;
gianuenintizovv ma uinava iu givvgikimigovat

iniu Jonasn ; bina, nautj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvavngin iu uasakonenjigun otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigunabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiauj tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma ; kishpin gavndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin ; kishpin dvsh mvjaiiuiish-iuy iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsv-gishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiiaig kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigun kinaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvdaueniman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndv, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitouana aguvjaiiuy iu minikuajigvm, gaie iu tesinagvn ; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiig, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkveia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg ! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvmiauinj iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeigobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg ! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa

biuinen ima anvmieugumigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuini.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua ueshibiugeuininiuiieg, gaie Phariseuininiuiieg, envmiekazoieg! kitizhiaiam ma tibishko ezhiaieg iniu jibegvmigon uaiabvngigadesinogin; igiu dvsh uvgijaiii pemosejig kauin okikendvsinaua iu anamaiii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinaua, tebakoniueuininiuiieg! kipimondaauag ma igiu ininiuvg kueziguvin uiuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitangi-nvnsinauan iniu uiuvzhimanvn, iu kitinoigvnnijuan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, igiu kosiuag ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuinian igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma keget oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kitozhitmauuan iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjiikitomvgvk iu onibuakanin au Kishemanito, Ningvizhinazhaamauag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvgikueuininiuvg, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igiu nongum bematizijig omiskuimua kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisauij iu sasagiuijgvnabik gaie ima anvmieugumigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua tebakonigeuininiuiieg! kigiikunanaua sv iu ababikaiigvniy iu kikendasouin; kauin dvsh igo kinaua tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinvgaauag igiu napindigepvnig.

53 Megua dvsh ono aini aimat, igiu oshibngeuininiuv
gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijiguguejimanan, gaie jinishki-
auat, gaie guguejiauat in nibua jiaikitonait;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabundemaustat gego jion-
zikanik ima otonini in geonjibatamaupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuebtinik, api gamauvjiitnat keji-
mamauiuojig anishinabeg, in epij sinsikotatiuat gitvoko-
kanitiuv, nitvm ogimajigvnonan inu okikinoamagvvn, oo
gilkitot, Minitoink in otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi in-
anvmiekazovin.

2 Uegotoguen aiauvnaigadeguen, misv in geuabvniiga-
deg, gaie negotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv in gebvkkenji-
gadeg.

3 Ina sv, negotoguen gaikitoneguen ima megue psv-
gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima naseiag; gaie dvsh in gaikitoieg
ima otavvgama ima ajisvgo tvnigigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nijikueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu
netojig in viauima, ka dvsh avshime ogvshkitosinaua jidota-
geuat.

5 Kigvuindemoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au,
api ganishiuat, eat in gvshkieuizinin jiapvgizhiuet ima mvji-
ishkudeng; keget sv kitinininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv vin nanvn shashauvnbisiuv nizh shoniansvg
invginzosiuvg, kauin dvsh kvvge inu bezhik ovnenimasin
au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi inu kinisisuan ima kishtignanua
kvkinv aginigadeuvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avshime
sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh vin nibua igiu shashauvnibi-
siuv.

8 Gaie sv kitinininim, Aueguen sv geauuizhiguen ima
enasvmiuat igiu ininiuv, misv gaie geauuinigut inu inini
Ovnisvn ima enasvminit inu otanishinabemvn au Kish-

vguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininuvv, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Auegnen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitvzhimaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini truebinamaa. Au dvsh uin mejitvzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kavin truebinamaasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuinegua ima mauvnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigenininiuvv, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieuiziuin, kego uin uauenendvkegon iu getizhinvkue-tvoueguen, gaie geizhigigitotueguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk !

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu batavintinigin aiin tebendvin.

16 Ogivnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uiaavtizit inini gikijimikaigimvgvtini :

17 Giañnendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ! Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu niminiuivn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningunisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuivn, gaie iu nindanokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjijag, Ninjijag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueviziun, in nibiua tvo pipoñ jinabvjitoivn, minoaiav sv, uisnin, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziuivn, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvuvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Misv iu ezhuebizit au tibinane etvmatizot iu avunji-gvvn, ka dvsh uin uavvtizisi ima invkveia iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Kitinininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnekegon onji iu kibimatiziuiuia, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoue'guen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin nauvj inendagvvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvn; kavin kitigesiuvg, kavin vsnijiigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik auvshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn auvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvgon' ezhimajigit: kavin vnokisiuv, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitinininim sv dvsh, anau iu Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh auvshime kigvzhikonaieuiigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnekegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvnekegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiuva okikendan iu mvneziiieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kiguminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiiziiieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosiuva jiminineg iu ogimauiuin.

33 Ataueg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavtreshkasinogin, vsnjiigvnn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie gotvzhi-banajijigesig auia agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvñjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie tvbiskvnevnon iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan;

36 Gaie kinaua izhiaiaiu, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uiukutatiuinj; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauiuat.

37 Shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvng, iniu gemika-uajin au ogima akauabvminit, api pitvguishj; keget sv kitininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii- zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhinebizinit, shauendaguziuv ogo bvmitagvng.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendy iu uakaiigvn, kikendyibvn iu api tibaiigvneg jitvguishj au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigv nabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk: iniu sv inini Oguisv tvvguishinon iu api tibaiigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninaint inv etv kitezhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv?

42 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aiangua- mizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakuni- gut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eaiijin, gaie dvsh minoi- api jivshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitininim ogvonakonan kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnaudevminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otej, Uika tvv- guishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmita- gvnvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jimini- kuat, gaie jigiuvshekuebit;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutī gizhigvk, api akanabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiaigvneg getvnenimasig; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvptgdidinigon ima aianit iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendy iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaihinvndauenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv tvzhipvzhvzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvrvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvgitinamauintjig, misv igiu navj nibiua gevndotvmauintjig.

49 Jisvsueuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiiguv jibiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian; bina dvsh ezhikigianimizian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigieian iu pizaniueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kauin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tvnanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, tvmanenitiuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nismi.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osv; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odavn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au neozigvzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvniknemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvut iuidi invkveia epvngishimog mokay, babige kidikitom, Tvkimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkihate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinana envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhiodenquaiuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiiaig iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhdvsiueg ezhiuebv oo api?

Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, uikuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiuikubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvvgidinig ima aianit iniu tkonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tkonineuinini kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

I U pi dvsh gipiaiauvv anint igiu gauindtmauajig gadotauintua igiu Galileuininiuvv, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatvgonamauat ima osasagiuijigvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvv auvshime mvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvv, iu gidotauintua ono aiin?

3 Kitinininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo-mitasui vshi ishvasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiuginigmik ima Siloami gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv. auvshime gimvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvrvkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitinininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinaua nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh nvndauabvndy iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabvndan iu miniuin ima uau kijishominagauvnzhi, kauin dvsh. ningimikvnsin; kav; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuavezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gṽgikuegobṽn dṽsh ima bezhik iniu anṽmienigṽmigo iu megua anṽmiegizhigṽtinik.

11 Bina dṽsh ima gĩaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui ṽshi ish̃uasopip̃on, iu giuagishkat, kauin dṽsh ogigṽshkitosin jiguaṽkutap̃on.

12 Api dṽsh au Jesus uaiabṽmat, oginṽndoman, oo dṽsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inap̃ineiṽn.

13 Ogipṽgijiniñjotauan dṽsh, midṽsh kezhitine gaizhig̃uaṽkushkat, gaie dṽsh gimamoiṽṽmat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dṽsh gaogimaṽṽdy iu anṽmieuigṽmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu giñojimoĩnet au Jesus in anṽmiegizhigṽtinik, oo dṽsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauṽn sṽ ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuṽg jiṽnokiat; misṽ gaie iu api biizhaiuk jiñojimoigoieg dṽsh; ka dṽsh megua anṽmiegizhigṽk.

15 Au dṽsh Tebeninget ogigṽnonan, oo giikitot, Enṽmiekazoĩṽn, ka nṽ uiñ kiñaua endṽshiieg̃ kitabaauasiua kibi-zhikim̃ia gema kibebezhigogṽshim̃ia, megua anṽmiegizhigṽk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuiñasiaua jiñinṽeg?

16 Ka nṽ dṽsh uaũ ikue uedañimigut iniu Abrahamṽn, iniu mṽjimaniton gamiñjinṽpinigujiñ mitasui ṽshi ish̃uasui pip̃on, taabṽgazosi iu miñjim̃vizot megua anṽmiegizhigṽk?

17 Api dṽsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kṽkinṽ iniu ganishkeñimigujiñ gaigṽjiuṽn: kṽkinṽ dṽsh igiu anishinabeg gim̃ojigi-zuuṽg onji kṽkinṽ iniu beshigendagṽkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dṽsh giikitot Anin enendagṽk iu otogimauiuiñ au Kishemanito? Anin dṽsh geauetoian?

19 Inendagṽt sṽ tibishko bezhigominṽg uesauṽnṽshkṽk minikan, iu gaotap̃inṽ au inini, gaie gaapṽgity ima okitiga nesi, gemajigin dṽsh, gaie gikijimitigoũṽn; igiu dṽsh pinesiuuṽg gidauṽg ima utikuṽniuṽ.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimauiuiñ au Kishemanito.

21 Inendagṽt sṽ tibishko iu ombisijigṽn au ikue gaotap̃inṽ gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiig̃oni au pṽkueshigṽn, pinishigo kṽkinṽ giombijishkiuṽzot igo.

22 Ogiṽniaizhanṽn dṽsh iniu kijiodenauṽn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pengisheuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig! Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibina tenvdvpindegeuv, ka dvsh tvgvsh-kiosiuvg.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinana dvsh api majinibauieieg ima agvvi, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjbauегuen;

26 Mi iu api gemajiikitoieg, Ningiuisininim, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojieia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikenimisinoninim tibi uenjbauегuen; majag, nvzvzhishig, kvkinv kinana netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvnisvgitemom gaie tvmtvmtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito, kinana dvsh tibinaue jisagijuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjbauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea eprngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauv, sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauv anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 In dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhauvn anint iniu Pharisen, gvgut, Majan, ningui izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinana, auuindvmauik au uagash, Ina sv nisagijuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninoji moine nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvndauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian; ka ma inendaguvsinon au anuaji-geuinini ninguij jituipinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie pemnasinartua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagovnig, anin tvaġ gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oniu-guigvna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsim!

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtvmagom kinigiuamius bishishigv-teg. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megna vnpindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijin Phariseuinialuon jivmuat inia pukueshigvvn, iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, ogiaka-uabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmainit iniu Jesuevn, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiavn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishia nv jinanandauiuengibvn anvmiegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabivvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo gilkitot, Auenen kinaua endvshieġ, aiauat iniu memangishevn, gema gaie iniu bishikiuon gipinjisenit ima uanikanj, ka nv uin kezhitine otanikubinasin, ano uin anvmiegizhigvtinik?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmouat ono aiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejgvn iniu ganvndominjin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvmainit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuon, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima vsha au avshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvnvndoma;

1 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineġ tvbiisha, oo dvsh jinik,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu agejien kigvotapi-
nan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoienin, izhan jinamatabiien
ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini ; api dvsh au
ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimj nauvj izhan ;
mi pi dvsh gekijituaenimigoien ima enasvminat igiu
uadopvmtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen tvtpvsendaguzia,
au dvsh tvpvenintizot tvishpendagnia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisi-
toivnin iu nauakua-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin,
kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-
mtjig, gaie igiu uaiarvtizijig kijtvnkiuemagvntvg ; konima
memeshkuvt kigvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin vakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizi-
jig gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu
gegibingnejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-
baamagusina ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu
guavk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-
dominit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au
gevnuat pukueshigvnn iuidi otogimsuiuinj au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiinikunge, gaie
nibina oginvadoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnn, api uisini,
jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmba, pivisinig, shaiigv
ma kvkinv gzigizhiesinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondomitakazonat. Au dvsh
nitem oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pengi aki, kituen dvsh
niuiizha jiauinabvndoman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan
igiu bizhikiuvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondv-
mitaian.

20 Minaua dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema an ikue ;
ina kavasa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagv gipiizha, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu

otogimamvn ono aiiu. Au dush naganisakvndy iu uakai-
gon ogiinan iniu bumitagnvn, iu nishkadeady, Izhan uetib
ima mikvnaury gaie, mikansiuy ia odena, gaie pindigvsh oma
igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu me-
manjigvuzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dush bumitagnv giikito, Ogima, giishinebut sv
gaikitoivn, geabi dush uin tvuttemvgvt.

23 Au dush ogima ogiinan iniu obumitagnvn, Izhan ima
kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhv igiu
ima eajig, in dvah jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitinininim sv, kavin auia ogo ininiurg gavndo-
mintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niuikungevin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijigvgn dush iniu kejimamaunonijin: gi-
kuekigabau dush, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikanit, shingenimaaig iniu: osv, n
gaie inia ogiu, gaie iniu uiauv, gaie iniu ohjanisvu, gaie
iniu uikanisvn, gaie iniu otaveman, boshke gaie go in tibi-
naue obimatiziuv, kavin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dush gepimiutoaiguen iniu otazhidenti-
gomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavin nindaokikinoamagvni-
sinvn.

28 Auenen dush kinaua endvshieg, uaozhitot iu akana-
binigvmik, nitum genamatabisig jagindy minik geinvgindeg,
kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekishijigadegf

29 Konima uin, api giuauezhisitot ima jistenig, gaie te-
gvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvah iaku uaiabvndvni-
nijin ogvmaji-papiigon.

30 Oo ikitonit, Uauu inini gimaji-oshige, kavin dush
ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima uauvndobvrait jimiganat
bekaniziniijn ogiman, namatabisig nitum jinavagvtvndy,
kishpin geshkitoguen savat mitaji mitasvak shimagvnishvn,
jishagojiat iniu magavgujin, eanavit niahtvak tvasvakuzinit
oshimavgnishimini?

32 Kishpin dush gvshkitosig, magva geiabi uasa aianit,
odizhinazhaamavan omizhinavemva, iu dush avadevndy
jiponenitinat.

33. Misv go tibishko, aueguen kinaua endvshieg negv-
tvsiguen kvkinv iniu odaiimvn, kanin mindaokikinoama-
gvnisiva.

34. Oniabshia su in shiuitagn; kishpin bvnatvk iu
shiuitagn, negonish geonjishiyibvn?

35. Kauia dvsh apitendaguvsinon jivgonvmiibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgaiiuiishi; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-
juebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jmondv,
mano sv tvbisindupa.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinasikagut kvkinv iniu mauvjjigeuini-
niuvn gaie mejiishuebizinijn, jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuinaiuvg ginana-
pvgauisatagsiuv, oo giikitouat, Ueau inini ototapinan iniu
mejiishuebizinijn, gaie ovidopoman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhianejige, iu gigvnoant, oo giikitot,

4 Anenen au inini endvshieg sauat ningotuak manishta-
nisevn, kishpin urniat bezhik, ka nv otavugnasin shangvs-
uimituvn vabi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, aqvundoneuat
dvsh iniu gavvniajin, nanazh mikauat?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibukjitinimangvneonvn uani-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitavushj ima endat, onundoman iniu ouiji-
kuevn gaie iniu ouijtenvkiuemagvvn, oo inat, Uijmojjizi-
tanishig, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim gavvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitinininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojjiziat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baataishuebisit aianueninti-
sojin, dvsh via shangvsuimituvn vabi shangvsui menojzhiue-
bisijig nvndanendaguzisigog jiannenintisonapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, sauat mitavabik ahonian,
kishpin urniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otavkavnsin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnsin iu uakaiigvn, uenui jinvnda-
uabvmat, pinish igo mikauat?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, omauvnzoman iniu enauemajin

gaie ouijtenvkiuemaguvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizitaushin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gauvniyg.

10 Misv gaie oo.nasab eninvuguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu moji-giziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giukito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiuon iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo oginan iniu osvn, Nose, mi-zhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisvn kvkinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibina gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndony kvkinv iniu tebendyn, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi usaauekvnik; iuidi dvsh ogibvnajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gvgibatiziuini giizhibimatist.

14 Api dvsh gajaginy kvkinv otibinaueniziuon, gikiji-bukvdekvnik ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kiimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik inivvn ima endvkvkimi-jin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhimazhaogon dvsh ima oki-tigan jianivshumat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu inivvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giukito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitagvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij bkv-deian.

18 Ningvpvzigui, gaie ningvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh nin-gvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvmitvn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhi-ivm: enakonishin ezhiiauauat igiu kibvmitagvngv eno-ntjig, nasab jizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie gioji-migut.

Au dvsh ueguisimint oginan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpirimi eat, gaie ima enasumiion, kanin dvsh geabi nin-dapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiiizhiimbvvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bvbinzikauagvvn, pisikonik idvsh ; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mvkisiuvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins naninot, gaie nisik ; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojigizita.

24 Bina, uasv ninguis ganibopvvn, neiab bimatizi ; gaie giuvnishinobvvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. Gimajionaniguziuvv dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobvven iniu sesigiziniijn oguisvvn ima kitigani ; bakiuenit dvsh, api banazikuminit iu uigiuam, oginondumini iu nvgvumoin gaie nimitiuvn.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ogivvguejiman negotoguen oo uenjiizhiuebvvtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishime gipitvguiashin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu naninonijin bizhikinsvvn, onji iu ueveni gibitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisvvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvei uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipiaagavmon, gaie ogivvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnnonan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibua tvso kikinonouinvvn kigibvmiton, kanin dvsh uika kigagonuetosiuvn iu ekitoivn ; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au miaabovons jiuikumvguabvvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishji uasv kiguis, au gabvajitot iu kitibinaueuiziuvn iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsvvn naninonijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kigibiuijajau, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendagvvt-idvsh iu jimojigizitv gaie jiuauizhendvmy ; bina dvsh uasv kishime ginibopvvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi ; giuvnishinobvvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

O GIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uavianvtizit inini gaaiuat iniu gvnauevni-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotavint ginishuvnajttonit iniu otalii-
imvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman
iu egoitv? Uindvmaushin iu gaizhigvnuendasoivn; ka
ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisimon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnuenjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anio
dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niuvvkvnig
iu gvnuendasoivn: kanin nindagvshkitosin iu jvanikeiam-
ban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian
iu ggvnuenjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhinat dvsh ima
endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkirv iniu mezinvamauanijm
iniu otogimavtn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvn, Anin kin
minik mezinaamavvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotnak tuso tibavgvn pivate.
Ogiinan dvsh, Otapiinvn kimvznaiigvn, uetiv dvsh nama-
tabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin
mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotnak tuso tibai-
igvn pvkueshigvn. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapiinvn kimvznai-
igvn, oshibivn dvsh ishvasuimitvn.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvnikuanan iniu mejigvnuenji-
geuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma
aki tebendaguzijig navvj nibuakavg ima tibnvue otinatizi-
uiniug, dvsh uin igiu nenjanisimigujig iu uaseinviin.

9 Kitinininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiak sv igiu geniji-
kineienimeguk iu mejizhiuebv mammon, api dvsh nonde-
seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tenvkiuini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitenda-
gvvk, misv an geanguami-gvnuendv nibua: gaie au
aianguami-gvnuendvsiig iu kejinondash-apitendaguvk, misv
au geanguami-gvnuendvsiig nibua.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsiueg iu mejizhiue-
bv mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita uanvti-
ziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

zijig odaiimian, anenen dvsh geminieg iu jitibinaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin aua bunitagn otavshkitosin jibvmitauat
nizh oginan; konima ogushingeniman iniu bezhik, ogva-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema oguminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitavshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh oginan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu guevkuen-
daguitizoieg ima enasvmitat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanv iniu kiteivan. In ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvgnanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigenin gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimauiun au
Kishemanito majiuauinjagadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Navoj dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgukibv, dvsh uin iu kvvuge pungi tibakonigenin
jianauenzisvvgukibv.

18 Aueguen sv genebinaguen iniu uiuv, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekaniziniin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen inu gaebnimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejitauizit inini, gamiskokonaiet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaaguit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigutinig.

20 Giaiauv dvsh iniu kejkitemagiziniin ininiuv, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, mia odishkuandemi givsaintibv iu
mizive omiginit.

21 Oginendanendan dvsh iu jivshvmit iniu pivvnjigv-
vn gapvngisijn ima otatopouiniin iniu kejitauiziniin in-
niuva; bina dvsh iniu animushv ogibnazikagon, ginos-
kvatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipevniaiamvgut idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
gizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindemouini: gaie au kejituanizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guava.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvimig giombishkinzhiguemi, gigo-tvgilot, gaie oguabvman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouinini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaneni-mishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot iu otinoigvnninj ima nihj jitekabavtot nindenvniu; nin-gotvggiun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu me-gua bimatiziivmbvn, giamvvn iniu uenishishija aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giaiat iu kitimagizinin: vrongum dvsh uin minoia, kin dvsh kigotvgendum.

26 Minaua dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisanaiii atagameshinovin vjigade; igiu dvsh usizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhausojig iuidi onji, kauin tvgvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipvguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuv ma nikanisvg; jisuiaianguamimat, ma-gizha gaie uinana tvpindigeuvg oma gotvgiziini.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaiauvan iniu Mosesv gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano egvbizindauanan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagiantuenintiziuvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesv gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgumialamvgvton iniu mvjidotageuinun; gvguani-svgvkvimik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvttinig iniu.

2 Avvshime sv tagiminoia, kishpin agonimintiibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintiibvn ima kijigvmi, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, uindv.

man gaizhimvjidotok; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-man.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindauenintiz; kigvuebinamaua sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogiinauan iniu Tebeningenjin, Tvgv mizhishinam nauvj nibiua tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvg iu uesauvuvshkvk, kitainaua naau mitig, Pukuakojibishkan auiputvkizon dvsh ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagona dvsh.

7 Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvuvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu auakanvn, geinat, pauima pi ima kitiganj pionjitvguishininit, Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn!

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvgv uaezhisitvmauishin jiuisiniian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitauivn pinish igo giishkua-uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiueniman nv iniu bvmitagvuvn, iu gaizhijigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kauin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkiv iniu aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kauin ningiminobvmitagv-niuisimin; minik etv nvndauendaguziia jizhijigeia nimgi-izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, givniizhat gvaivk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshky dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkagon iniu mitasui ininiuvn uemiginijin uasa nabauinijin.

13 Gibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvrat, oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik iniu kiauvan igiu sasagiuigjeuininiuvg. Gipvgvmiaiani dvsh vnipimoseuat, ginojimoutg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendy iu ginoijmot, giazhekiue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivuvrat iniu Kishemaniton;

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiue-nimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Ka nv uin gim-tajisuvv ganojimointjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin aua mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton; mi etv uau mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Puziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueien-dvmonin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, novvnj api getvguishinomvgtinigen in otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, It otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhanvvgvinon megua nvndanabvndvmj.

21 Kauin oo tvikitosiuv, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Iniu gizhi-gvton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndanvendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisv au inini, kauin dvsh kigvabvndvrsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu vaseiazuiin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishkue-auii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaii vnizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisv.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndanvendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimivuenimigut iniu nongum bematizinjin.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebv megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisv.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giniuiuv, gaie giuitigendiauv nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkay, ginisigonat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizhiuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuv gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpintvigeuv gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giozhigeuv;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgvty iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu neosavshkvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebok in gishigok, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisv.

31 In dvsh api gishigok, au gealat ima uvgitigomik, gaie iniu odaiimv ima pindig nakaiigv eanig, kego tvuipini-sandaesi jotapitv; gaie dvsh au ima kitigani gealat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvmok gashieobizinit Lot uisv.

33 Aueguen sv genvndvbimajitoguen in obimatizinin, ogvvnajiton; aueguen dvsh gevnajitoguen in obimatizinin, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv go, in api gitibigok tvnizhosinog igiu ininiuvv ima nibavni; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tvishkunigazo.

35 Tvnizhobotageuvv igiu ikueuvv; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

36 Tvnishieuvv igiu ininiuvv ima kitigani; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

37 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinaut, Anind, Tebenin-geivn? Oo dvsh oginnan, Tibi sv eaguen in uiauma, mi ima getozhi-mauvnjiitvat igiu migiziuvg.

CHAPTER XVIII.

IMA dvsh auejigvni ogizhigvnonan, oo grikitot in moshvk jianvniaupv igiu bematizjig, kavin dvsh tauianizhi-tvnsiuvg;

2 Oo grikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odeng, an gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasi iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigavit ikue ima odeng; ogibinasikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamauishin au gamvjidotavit.

4 Kaviv dvsh babige ogitebuetanasin, banima dvsh nagvj giñndvm, Misvua go kusasuvv au Kishemanito, gaie bamenimasuvv au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uasv ikue gashigavit in migushkazomit, ningvtibakonamaua sv, konima moshvk piizhat ningvmigushkajig.

6 Oo dvsh giikito au Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot au guaivk ezhiuebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uiu au Kishemanito ogutibakonama-uasin iniu ganauenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, aao uin go kinuezh nondauat?

8 Kitinininim sv ogvtibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisv tuguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendvmouia oma akj.

9 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonan iniu anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebizinigen, gaie bekanizinijn ginishipapiao-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmieuvmigo jianvmiauat, au bezhik Pharisiuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimaunvjijigeuininini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau i oo giizhianvmist, Kishemanito, kimigvejienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiuebizisigog, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uaa mauvnjjijigeuinini ezhiuebizit.

12 Nizh iko ningtiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigiue endvso mitasj kvkiav tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjjijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvnvge ogiombinensinvn iniu oshkinzhigon iuidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibekiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim, api enikiuet uaa inini, auvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik: endvshit ma au geishpenintizot totvpsendaguzi; gaie au tepvpenintizot trishpendagua.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojiva iu jipvgijininjintauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvna uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibnazikauuat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv nin ogo tovvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauiuin i au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitinininim, Aveguen abinojij geizhiotapinvn-sigen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi-ima.

18 ¶ Bezhiĳ dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Menoizhiuebizivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziuin ?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn ? Kauin aua minoizhiuebizisi, bezhiĳ etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvĳikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiesi, Kauin kigvĳkimotisi, Kauin kigvgvĳinauishki-batainesi, Kijituaenim au kos gaie an kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Kvĳinv ono ningigvĳnauendanvn paako kuiuizeniuiian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhiĳ kinondese : atauen minik tebendvvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueniziuin iuidi ish-pimi, vmbv sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendv ; gikijia-ntiziz ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keĳet agava tvpindigevvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimaniuiin au Kishemanito.

25 Nauv uenipvnizi au kijauesi jishaboshkv iu pvgoneanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimaniuiini.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanaitouapvnen igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninavint ninginvgtamin kvĳinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keĳet kitininim, Endvshit au anishinabe ganvgvty iu endat, gema ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uivvn, gema iniu onijanivn, onji iu otogimaniuiin au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvotapinan nibiua avvshime tvsv megua oma aki bimatzit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuini, iu kagige bimati-ziuin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigenat igiu anuajigeuininiung, gitvzhimanuat iniu inini Oguisvn, tvtibishkosemugvton.

32 Tvpgitinauauug ma igiu maiganiashinabeg, jipapinotanint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisiknanint :

33 Ogvpvzhvzheuauan, gaie ognisauan : nisogpnvgv-tinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kanin dvsh oginisidotvnsinanen ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitovin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvnsinanen iniu aiiin gagigitondvmountjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoi, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvuv tvzhipguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmanauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aiant : auvnjish dvsh uin eshkvm gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhinini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaiant, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmvn jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiiin.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinuvn, gimamoivumat iniu Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvudvmouat, ogimamoivuvmanan iniu Kishemaiton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoi gaie ogimishabosh-

a dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkens ezhinikazot, au

neganendaguzigobvnen endvahiut igiu mauvjijigeaini-niavg, gaie giuanvtizi.

3 Oginvndanendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusvn, aneguen aiaiguen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikotatiunt, gitvkozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo uiaabvmat; mi ma iuidi uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvgnishi, gitatvgnabi gaie ogiaabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, ueuib pinisandaue; nongum ma ningvtniz ima endavv.

6 Ueuib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giavui-zhendy.

7 Api dvsh uiaabvndvmouat, kukinv ginishkazitaguziavg, oo giikitouat, Giizha jianvndopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazi-nijin.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibauv gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningeni-jin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, abita-minik tebevndvman niminag igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego ginavkvavg aua inini, iu giavaezhimavvg; niui avvshime minik ningvvzhetibaamaa.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiuuevin gitvgnishinomvgut oma uigvami, iu igo gaie nin ezhiogui-simigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisvn bionjiizhavv jinvndoneanit gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvnishininijin.

11 Megva dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin, minava ogigvnonan iu givaiejiget, pesho ma uin vnaigobvni ima Jerusalem, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimavuiuin au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh, giikito, Bezhik kejituavizit inini, giizha ima uavvekvnik jiotapinamatizot iu ogimavuiuin, gaie neiab jipikinet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvuvn, gaie ogimivan mitasvabik osavashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjik nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh vadetojig ogishingenimavan, ogfzhina-zhavvnan iniu mizhinavv jivanit, Kauin niminavvni-mavan uasu inini jigimavvndavviid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api neiab gatvguish, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvvn jinvndomimint, iniu gaminapnen shonian, iu uikikendy nemvnj minik gagvshkijigeuaguen endvshuat iu giataueuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnaundenan pvngi, ogimakvnden iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvnden nanvn odenauvn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kism-gueouinj.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kiamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimaunvjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu senvgizian, mamoiian iu gavgitivnsiuan, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan:

23 Anishuin dvsh giatanasiuvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigenin?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijn, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitinininim, sv dvsh, Endvshuat igiu eiaig, tmnauvg; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndaavgua, pinik oma, gaie nisik ima enasvmian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemj.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjui Olives ezhinikadeg, ogimajinazhauan nish okikinoamagenvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaik iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kveia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvnikauana dvsh
manishins gitvgvpinot uika gapimomasig iniu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiuinik oma.

31 Kishpin aua inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaneg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget oniaiauan.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gim-
kvmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat iniu manishinevn, iniu tebenima-
nijn ogiigouan, Anishuin abauag au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiuitmanauan iniu Jesusvn; ogiatonauan dvsh
iniu otvguininiuan ima vvgijopikuvn iniu manishinevn, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishimonikensuan iniu
otvguininiuan ima mikvna.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit, ima sv vninisakieuvy iu
Olives uvjuu, kvkinv endvshiuat igiu kikinoamagenvvg gima-
jiauzhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivvmanan iniu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv iniu mamandavvnokiuvn
ganabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitouat, Shavendaguzi sv au Kijigima paizhat
ima odishinikazouini iniu Tebeningenijn; pizavueua sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uauizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg gavijiaiaujig iniu maia-
mauinonijn, ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu ki-
kikinoamagenvvg.

40 Ogiivenonan, oo giinat, Kitininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiuat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi ogivnauabvndan iu
odena gaie ogimauiadan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigishigom, iniu aiiin tebendagavkin ima kipi-
zaniveuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadevvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvugvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabauitokua, midvsh iu giuitaii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jiizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg: ka dvsh kuvvge bezhik asin kigv-zhinvgvngusi, iu jiaguitoiabikishjibvn: ka ma kigikikendv-sin iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimaugtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo gimajisagijine-binat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatage-nijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvmieugvmigouvn; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiizhi-tonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvmieugvmigo endvso gishigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotv in minvajimouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeivn ono aiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kiguguejimininim gego; uindvmauishig:

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimj inv gionjibamvgv-tini, gema ima inini?

5 Gigvnonitiuvv dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimj, ikitoig, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasivueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoig kvkinv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinuigonanig; otahinenimauan inu Johnn, anuaji-
geunininiunih

7 Oginvkuetanauan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamv-
gutiniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiundvmosinoni-
nim uendinaman iu mvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeian ono
aiiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh inu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget,
Bezhi inini ogikitiganan inu shominagauvnzhin ima kiti-
gani, gaie ogiauan inu kitigeuniniuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat
iuidi uasvuekvnik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan inu bvmi-
tagvnn iuidi aianit inu kitigeuniniuvn, jiminigut inu
miniuvn maniuuat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh
kitigeuniniuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauuan
gego giminasiqua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvmitagvnn ogiizhinazhauan:
gaie nin dvsh inu ogibvbkiteuauan, gaie vgvatvkvnmig ogi-
izhimvjidotauuan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, go go gimina-
siqua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan inu bezhik; migo
gaie nin inu gaizhimakiauat, gaie ogisagjiuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendy iu kitigan, Anin geizhi-
jigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua ninguis au saiaigvg: konima
ogvkijituauiuan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuniniuvg, givono-
nitiuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vmbe sv no
nisata, kinaint dvsh jitibendasoiy.

15. Ogisagjiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan.
Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebandy iu kitigan?

16 Tvpizha jinisat ono kitigeuniniuvn, ogvminan dvsh
inu okitigan inu bekaniziniin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat,
oo giikitouvg, Kavin tvizhiuebvsinon.

17 Ogigvnaubvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvn-
gvnn oo ueshibügadeg, Inu asinin gauebinauajin igiu
ozhigeuniniuvg ni sv au netvmabikishing asin.

18 Aueguen gepvngishinoguen ima asini tvpigushin;

aueguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpiisikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igin dvsh kijisasagiujigeuininiuvog gaie igiu oshibi-igeuininiuvog, mi go iu api, ginvdauendvmog jivkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben: gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua in gaizhigigitondvmisat iu auejigvn.

20 Ogiakauabvmanan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauuan iniu genvdauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguutizonijin, jimikv-mauauat iu ningut jukitonit, iu dvsh geonjipegitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziininij gaie ogvshkieuiziininij iniu ogi-man.

21 Ogigvguejimanan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin, gvaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu ezhhikikinoamageivn, kavin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin gvaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvvt inv jimingitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-sho-nia au Caesar, gema gaie kavin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhhigvgaienizinit, oo ogiinan, Anish-uin gvguetibenimileg?

24 Uabvdaiishig au shonians. Auenen au meziniji-gazot, gaie ueshibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishe-manito.

26 Kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosinava gego jizhimikvmouat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-manapvn: ogimamakadendanava dvsh iu gaizhinvkuetv-minit, gaie gipizanabiuvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (igiu ekitojig, ka gego-abijibauin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningtiishi-bismagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, siauanit dvsh iniu uuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanist, inia uikanisvn jotapinanit iniu uuvn, jionijanistvmanarit dvsh iniu ui-kanisvn,

29 Ginizhuajuv sv gaouikanisintijig ; au nitom ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uiuini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn ; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigenuat : kavin dvsh gionijanisisiuv ; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamaui ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibau i, aenen geiauat iniu ikueuvn ! kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemauan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma aki uiuiuv sv gaie uiukauauv :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jlabijibauat, kavin uiuisiuv kavin gaie uiuikagesiuv :

36 Kavin gaie minaua tanibosiuv ; izhiaiauv ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben : gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigon iu abijibauin.

37 Jlabijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabundaiue boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopv, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomv au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomv au Isaac, gaie Okishemanitomv au Jakob.

38 Kavin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematinijin : kvkiav ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv ogiinauan, Keki-noamagiuv, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, kavin minaua papish giinendusiuv jizhigvgejimaat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigt au Christ iniu Dabidv ?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgvmouini-mvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima vinkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jotapizitebiuiniuv.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan ; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondumouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Aianguamiziuk jiminishkaegua igiu oshibiugeuini-niuvg, nendauendvig jipimosenat aguiuat iniu geganuegv-tinikin aguiuinanvn, gaie jianvmikauintna ima endvzhi-atandi, gaie jiniganvbuiat ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie jiaiauat iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinvn ima uikundiini;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shagauinijin ikuevn ouigiu-
mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig: misv ogo
geotapinvig navvj kiji gvguanisvgiziin.

CHAPTER XXI.

GINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaiantvizinijin
apvgitvminit iniu omigiuueuini ima endvzhi-maunvjiji-
geuint anvmiauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin ikuevn gashi-
gauinijin apvgitvminit iniu nizh shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvgak, uasu ketima-
gizit ikue gashigauit ogiapvgitan navvj nibina, dvsh uin
kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouantviziniina ogionjiapvgi-
tinamauauan iniu omigiuueuiniuan iniu Kishemaniton;
naau dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziinij, ogionjiapvgi-
tinan kvkinv iniu otibinaueuiziuinvn iniu gegionjibimati-
zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieugv-
mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig
asinig gaie migiuueinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabvndvmegun, tvvvguishinomvgvton iniu
gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jiaiguitabiki-
shingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisuebinikabikiziuvg.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin api getibishkoseg ono aiiin? Uagonen dvsh kikina-
vajijigvn geaiamvgvk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziuk jiaiezhimigosineg;
ua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouinj, oo jiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinu gaie jimvjiinvkvvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendagvvt nitvm ono jizhiuebv; pa-nima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaidagvvt.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu ujanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbv-kvdekvmitga, gaie manatapineninvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgtazinagvvt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvvn tvpinagvvt onidi invkvkeia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvn-jijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazonin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagvtvuendvsieug iu geizhinvkvetvmeg.

15 Kigvmininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkvetvmouat gaie jiuuanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinuaa kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazonin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguanuag tvbvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igui kijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkv mouat igiu migazonininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai eajig tvizhinizhimouv

ima uvjiui; gaie mano igiu ima nisanaii eajig tomajinizhi-mouv; gaie dvsh igiu tenvkini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiiizhasiuv.

22 Mi ma ono nenvkui-gizhigeton, kvkinv dvsh faiu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvkvkmik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsajig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvvgk! tkijiuvsugendvmog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuiv jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tomajiuinauv iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvtvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-miua jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiauvn mamakajijigonvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuv igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvmvmtueiashkauvg igiu tigonvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseng dvsh oteuvan igiu ininiuv epij segizuat, iu nvndanabvndvmouat inu aiin uapitvgnishinomvgvin oma aki; tnvningishkamvgvton ma inu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauziuinvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat inu inini Oguisv pitvguishininit, piaianit ima anvkvto, jipigizinit iu mvshkauziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziun.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvvgk, inabiiuk, gaie ombikueniiuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominagavvnzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saigibvgzizujin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kiavvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvvgk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvvgk, kikendvmok iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanto pesho aiamvvgk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tvkvbenibosiuv, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tenvugvnon ; iniu dvsh nin nikitouinvn kauin tvanaueuvsinon.

34 Aianguamiziuk, konima kiteiuan tvkuzigvnon, iu ozam nibiua mijiieg, gaie giuvshkuebieg, gaie ozamendvmeg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jiihipvgvmishkagoieg megua tvnendvsiueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvmaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguziieg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieig ima enasvminit iniu inini Oguison.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigotinic, gigvgikue ima anv-mieugvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtink, gisagavm, gianiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauan ima anvmeiugvmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu nikundiin in ombishinsig au pvkueshigvn shaii-guv kega niaiagobvn, iu kvbikose nikundiin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uau ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaeshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kinkinoamagvvn.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Oguaundvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg in uembishinsig pvkueshigvngizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikose-ukundiuin, iu dvsh jiuisiniy.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuuezhisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odena kigvugishkagoua au inini au pemiuitot nimibagvn muash-kinebig; nopinvnik ima ukaiigvni gevnipindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinaua au tebendy iu ukaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu ukundiuiini-abinasouin getvzhimijiian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

12 Kigvuabundaigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpiunivgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; ima dvsh tvzhi-uauezhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibiigvn pegvmiaiag, ginamatibi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvn² dauendan jiuudopvminvguk iu kvbikoseukundiuin, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisi-noninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitinininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomi-uabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migiueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-² ima nimiskuimi kinaua uenjisigubinamagoieg.

1a sv iu oninj au baiatait niuijaiaugun oma atopouinj.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajanvn iu igo gaizhi-tibakonigademvgkibvn ; gvguanisvvgvkmik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen eiauguen oo aiii geizhijigebvnen.

24. ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijiinenimainten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimaminan otogimakvndauuan iniu maivganishinaben ; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanaavg.

26 Kauin kinava kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uaki-jaivauiguen endvshiieg, mano sv au egashiin tvizhiaia ; gaie drsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget ? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini ? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinava sv gauiaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini ;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmanit au Nos ;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiini, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jiizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvuvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinon-desesinog ; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jiizhiuijiinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tv-nondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetv-mvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvruk, aiasineg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvksisivn, gego nv kigimvnezinaua ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen uesho-nia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogrotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapuan, gaie au uetvshishaeshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvvuk, Gitvguvgima iniu mejiizhiuebizi-nijn: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkoseuvn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaeshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindi-gesiuvg ima gvuetibenitiui.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojjinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, mano ikuna-mauishin oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin aiinendv-man, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuevvt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvm gikizhianvmia; in dvsh abuesouin nindigo iu kejiupvngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvnik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh pezigit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamaguvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikiji-nvninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg? Pevziguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiaim ima gvuedibenitiui.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejiமானuiojig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Ognisv iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvnuvat geizhiue-hvk, ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshi-ashkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibvkiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeninini obvmitagvni, gaie ogikishkitaavgagvnaman okijitaavgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandon minik trishiebut. Ogitainamauan dvsh in otavgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh oginan iniu kejisasagiuijigenininiun, gaie inu genauendvminijin in anvnieuigvmik, gaie inu getizinijin, gabinazikagujin, Kiptizhinazikauim inv, in geizhinazikauagobon au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvun?

53 Megua giuijaiauinivguk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim; anish mi sv in kitibaiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvgvk in psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishkuela givniizhinopinvi.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuv, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuitabiman.

56 Bezhik dvsh inu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnuabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uau ogiuijuan inu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kauin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogiuvbmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo oginan, Inini, kauin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnavj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua bekanizit api nitebuevn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uau ouijaiauvbven; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kauin ninikikendvsn in ekitoon. Keshitne dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnuabvman inu Peteron. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan in gaikitonipvn inu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua masitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonnetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavn, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv oginishi-papinotauuan gaie ogibvkiteuuan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uuan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimaun, oo giikitouat, Annatauishinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibua dvsh bekanvkin mvjikitouinvn ogiaiinapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeni-niniuvg gipimaunvjitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogi-zhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibvn, kauin kitagitebue-iendvsaiaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisv tvnamatabiuvn ima okijjinikauvninig iu omvshkauiziuvn au Kishemanito.

70 Kukinv dvsh giikitouv, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Uegonen geabi uenjinvdauen-dvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginon-dauanan ima tibinaue otonj.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINV dvsh igiu maiamauinogig gipvziginiuv, gaie ogizhiuitvmauuan iniu Pilatev.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamaun, oo giikitouat, Ningimikaunan uaa inini uvnishinat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaun jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarv, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogi-makvndvmanag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetanan dvsh, oo giiki-tot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geon-
denimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvu dvsh gikijiakuatiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Otom-
bazoman iniu anishinaben, papavgikuuet enigokuag Judea
tovzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu Galile, givguedue,
Galileuinini nv mabvm inini?

7 Api dvsh gakikendy iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-
manuiuni, ogiizhinazhvamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen
ima Jerusalem iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijimin-
uendvm: kinuezh ma ginvndauendvm iu uiuabvmat, ni-
biua ma anoj gego ginondvm iu gialiizhijigenit; giinendvm
dvsh jiuabvndy iu mamandauijigvn jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh
kvntge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gae oshibiigeuini-
niuv ginibauivg, gae ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dvsh Herod gae iniu omigazouininimvn oginishi-
papi-notauanan, gae ginvjiinauat, gae iu gisvsegauikonae-
auat, gae neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan iniu Pilatevn.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigvk, au Pilate gae Herod ganiji-
kueintiat; meuizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn, gae iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gae iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uaar inini, tibishko an
uenishimat iniu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-
meieg, ka dvsh ningimikvmauasi ningut ginvjiiizhijiget,
iniu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gae go Herod; kigiizhinazhvnonim ma jinazi-
kaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijigesi geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvptzhvnzheua dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi iniu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu
api uikundi.)

18 Kvkinv dvsh gibibagiuvg, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-
nizh uauu inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odeng gaie ganishiuēt, gionji-apvginint ima kibakuvodinigmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendv uipvgidinat iniu Jesusv, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuv dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Agvakuv, agvakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen uvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmanasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibv : ningvprzhvzhuea sv go, midvsh jipvgidinv.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuv giikitouat iu jiaguakuvomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuinuan, gaie otinueuinuan igiu kijisasagiuijigevininiuv gigvshkieuizimvgvotiniuv.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jizhiuebotinig iu gaizhinvndvndvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipvnen gaie ganishiuēnvpnen gionjiapvginauintibv ima kibakuvodinigmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin : midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusv iu giizhinvndvndvmouat.

26 Megna dvsh givnimajiinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuv, Simonv, Kurenai tvzhi ininiuv, onjibanit ima tvvkiuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaauajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuē Jesusv eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvgon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimaumigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton sv iniu gizhigvton iu api jikkitouat, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigiauvsosigog, gaie ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuv, Pvtvgvniishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvutinan, Agvniishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaig ima mishiutatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvnaavv jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinonuat ma Calvary ezhinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nish gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikanj invkvkea, bezhik gaie ima onvmvnjnikanj invkvkea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kavin ma okikendvsinaua iu ezhijigeuat. "Gimataonitiuvv dvsh iniu otvguiuvn, gaie dvsh giatatiuvv.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibaiuvv, gignauabiuvv. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvv oginanapaganzomauan, oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekaniziniijn, mano tvbimajitizo, kishpin eauiguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikauauat, gaie piminuauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eauuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajiitizon.

38 Ima dvsh uvvgijaii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn giwigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuiui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUVG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginapaganzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eauuvnen au Christ, bimajiitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninaint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvmvn giainv ima nasab izhinvnibondiuvini?

41 Kinauint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendaguvk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinauint kidotagomin; uauu dvsh inini kavin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimaniuvni.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gi-zhigvk kigvuijaiau ima onanigotvkvkiuvni.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinaguvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaiigvne.

45 Gaie au gizis gimvkvdenabikizi, gaie iu kibugojigvn ima anvmeuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhinet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpegitina ninijag; api dvsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndy iu gaizhiue-bvtnik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget av gvaivkizhiuebizigobvn uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjiitijig iu u-uabvunjigeuat, giuabvndvmonat idvsh iu gaizhiuebvuk, gibvki-teotizouvq ima okakigvnaug, givnikineuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvnigujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauuvn iu gi-uabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouini-niui dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoiininiui, gaie giguavkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitoninini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini;) Arimatheauniniugobvn, ototenauiaug igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot in otogimauuini iniu Kishemanito.

52 Uauu inini ogiizhanvn iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

53 Oginisandavuton iu uiauima, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaaigadeg iu azhibik, ima kanika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik nauezhitauini-gizhigvtobvn, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pvgvmaiaabvn.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikueuvq gapiuuijiaajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie oguabvndanana iu jibegvmik gaie 'gaizhivjigadenig iu uiauini. .

56 Gikiueuvq dvsh, gaie oguauezhitonauan iniu menomaguvkin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvavn; givnuebiuvq idvsh iu vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhisj iu tibakonige-uin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm gizhik, apiji kikisheb, gipiizhavvg ima jibegvmigo pitonat iniu menomaguvtinigin mvshkikin iniu gauauezhitouapvnen, gaie anint bekanizinijin ogibiujiuigouan.

2 Ogimikauanan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu ui-auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatvzhiauanendvmouat, bina nizm ininiuvn ogiuijigabautagouan uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-niat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig !

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin : mikuendvmok iu gaiinieg, megua giuijaiaueg ima Galilei.

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisv boj tvpvgitinaman ima oninjia igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuv, gaie jiaguakuvomint, gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gaujaiauiougouajin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu gvgikueuininiuv.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabvto iuidi jibegvmigo ; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvndanv iniu uabishkiginon ninguij atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizm giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima ningotuasumitvuv tvso tibaiigansv apijagobv.

14 Ogivzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu givgonitiat gaie giv-gvgejintinat, Jesus tibinaue ogibnazikauan gaie ogivniui-juan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianuvn iu jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn inin gvnonitiuivn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvnintvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhnikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalemj, kikendvsuivn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuiniuiupvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasv-miuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv gaie nintibakoniueuinini-minanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israelvn; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamaka-dendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu ulauini, gipiizhauvg giiki-touat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauati iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishina-ben, inin gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiividjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmi-go, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikueuvv; kauin dvsh oguabvmasiuauan iniu Jesusvn.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatiziiieg, pejiui-ieg ima kiteiua jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvv:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguzinini jipindigepv?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Moses-vn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvv gaizhibiigenit, ogiua-uindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshibiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhausat; gaie nindigo izv n uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiuikuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uiaiauishinam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv vvbikosemvgvt. Ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvtn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgutiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh giaitiuv, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgvnsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishauisivmony iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiign, gaie gipiizhikueuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimavnjitinit, gaie iniu gaujaiaugouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv oguabvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuv, iu gaizhiuebv, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabvbkuebinanit iniu pvkueshigvtn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitonat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibani ima nisauaii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmogvabv jibai sv au uaiabvmyid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteua?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauiieg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oguabvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh geabi tebv eiendvsigna epij mojjigiziat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminaan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakvvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijaiauininvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin boj jitibishkoseg

gaoshiibiigadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaiiigvni, gaie ima nvvgvmo-mvzinaiiigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamaust iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminiti iniu kijitua-oshibiigvnn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinden-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh annenintizoun gaie jinebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majuta ima Jerusalem.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiuvbundanavan ono aiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvonnim iu ouanindvmageuiv au Nos: tvniziuk dvsh ima odeng Jerusalem, piniah igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniai: giombimikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituanianan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikieuvv ima Jeru-salemi iu kijjuanizhendvmonat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaiauvv ima kiji anvmieuvvgmigo, ginv-nvgvmotauvat, gaie gimamoivvmaust iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

U AIESHKVT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ekitouin Gi kishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkv̄t gaviiaiat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonv; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego ghozhiigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipin̄jinaueshkagun iu bimatiziun; iu dvsh bimatiziun ogiuaaeiazinininaua igiu ininiuv̄g.

5 Iu dvsh uaeiazinu sagatenv̄gt megua p̄sv̄gishkag; gaie iu p̄sv̄gishtibik ginisitotagemv̄gsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinashvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jit̄ibadoty iu Uaeiazinu gipionjit̄vguishi, kvkinv dvsh inin̄ bematizinījin uin au jionjitebueiendv̄minit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iu Uaeiazinu, jit̄ibadoty iu Uaeiazinu gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv iu gvaiv̄k Uaeiazinu onjiuaaeiendvmouintua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma ak̄i.

10 Oma ak̄i giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiun̄ijin.

11 Ogipiizhanon iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut ogiminan iu gvsh-kieviziun jionjanisimigut iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhte bueiendv̄minin̄jima odizhinikazouin̄j:

13 Kauin miskuī gionjinigisiuv̄g ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaimanani-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikituin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnkimi-gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhighonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin gaie tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uasu oo gainajimvgibun, Au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziuiui kigionjiotapinigemin, gaie iu bataiinvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shanenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaiamvgvtiniuvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhighut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini iniu Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg ezhinazhauuat iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitevn jigvguejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonuetsni; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindausi au Christ.

21 Ogivguejimaun dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauan nindausi. Au inv ennajipet kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aianiuvn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiiyitjig. Anim nvnguvnv einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvnik, Guaiukvmotauik gepizhat au Te-beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv gianiuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogivguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Christ, ka gaie Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nin-daion iu baptizouiueian : nanaii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kekenimasiueg ;

27 Misv au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian ; omvkisini-tvkobijigvn kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamanvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aiiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvninig dvsh John oguabvman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekunamauat obataziuinini iniu ekiuimijin.

30 Misv uaa uo gitibajimvgibun, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian : jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : in sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuabvma sv au Ojjag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibilizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiauii ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi : au dvsh uin gapiizhinazhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuabvmauvtin iniu Ojjaguvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

34 Ningiuabvndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uaa Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuaby, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvnon ;

36 Gvnauabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvngv oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie oguabvman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmi, Kikinoamageivn,) anindi ehdaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvg dvsh gaie ogiavbvdanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaigvnetogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopivnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit inin Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kia sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dvsh kigvzizhinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Gali-lei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinv-zhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidai sv tvnvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigevini, gaie igiu anuajigevininiav, misv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbjonjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethi? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvunjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiavbvan iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israeli tvzhi-inini uaiezhingevin gegishkvnsig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua gaiavvn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh kigiavbvmn.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kito-guisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimaumigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, avbvmn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnzh, uenji-

tebueiendvmvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj kejiailiuvn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Panima kigvuabvndanava jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishipabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut gaie nisandaueshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giiniukotatim-ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiavn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvndoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima endvzhiuiniukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnezivat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-miivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvvinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvvn, Numvnj go geinonueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asiniusiin, gainabvjitouapvnen go piniitizovat igiu Jivvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvvn tebishkinegobvn iu bebezhiuk.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au uegimakvndy iu uikungeuin. Ogimajitauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakvndy iu uikungeuin gagotagv-mvndy iu hibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvsig tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvvg gasiginvig iu nibi ogikikendanava,) au dvsh uegimakvndy iu uikungeuin oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-tinan iu uenishishinik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg nibiua gaminikuevat, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatvk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnauendan iu uenishishi shominabo pinish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandaujigvn gamamandaujiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishauaisiton dvsh iu obishigendagnziuin; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaiehkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu nikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kauin dvsh nibua tvsogon ima giaiasuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-ukundiuiunia igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu gaata-uenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvknanesiui-pvzhvnzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijnazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinauuan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinavvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataeugvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmiini oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogan.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvninen uaiabvndaia, iu izhijigeivn ono aiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvrajitog oo anvmieugvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauiuan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igin Jiuvg, Nimitovv vshi ningot-uasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauiuan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieugvmik gaiiv.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniv okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmiini oo ogiigouat: ogitebueiendvmiini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaiikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalem megua gikvbikose-ukundi, iu igo api giukundiuiini-gizhigvk, nibua gitebueindvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu vandaujigvvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikéniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn.

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pinjinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimina igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinv ono mamandauijigvvn kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin; Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin jinabvdy iu Kishemanito otogimauivn.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobvnen au inini api shaliguv gikitizit ? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauvni, iu dvsh jinigit ?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauivni.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasuvn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giinan, Boj sv go kigv-anjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvttueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgtoguen ; mi sv ezhaiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aiagobv ono aiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-duma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvnduma; ka dvsh kitotapinamanisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebvuetvsiueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebvuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonats sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvguvtkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, meshkuvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendy sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezhiigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnbomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnbomint, onji iu gituebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouinini iniu baiezhiigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnbondiuvn, iu uaseiaziuvn gitvguishinomvguk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg auvshime ominuendan-ava iu pvsugishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziuvn, onji iu mvjiizhiuebtvinig iniu otizhijigeuinuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziuvn, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziuvn, guty iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziuvn, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgutinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuaaiaag onc, Jesus gibliizha, gaie kikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-at, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dush gaie uin gitvzhbaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibaizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvuasibvn au John ima kibakuao-diugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamagvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmonat iu pini-itizovin.

26 Ogibinazikauuan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Rabbi, au sv ganijaiaukibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinae kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishi-uit: au dvsh uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kijiuaizhendvm onji in otinueujni iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziun tibishkosemv-gvt.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvu nondash ningvnniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go iu aki endvzhindy; au dvsh ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dvsh gauabvndy gaie ganondy mi iu tebadody; ka dvsh ania ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, giki-kinauajo dvsh iu tebueniniunit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotvmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojjagvvn.

35 Au su Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kvkinv dush gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaian

sv iu kagige bimatiziun; au dvsh uin taiebuerienimasig iniu Uegnisimintjin, kauin ogvuabvndvin iu bimatiziun; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeun au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaun.

CHAPTER IV.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendy, iniu Pharisen ginon-dvminigobvnen, au Jesus navvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan in Judea, Galilej dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go ginendagvvtini in Samaria jivnishaboshky.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariaj, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aka au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariaj tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendingobvn ima odena, iu mijim auikishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogliigon iniu ikuevvn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niuiivn nvndotvmauiivn nin Samariaj tvzhi ikuevian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariaj tvzhi ininiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbvn iu Kishemanito omigiueun, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuni-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataiibiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvvvn iu bimatiziuni-nibi?

12 Kin inv avvshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob

au, gamizhiivd oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonji-t, gaie iniu onjanisvn, gaie iniu otuakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima ui-
au, iu ondaiban muakijiuving ima kagige bimatizini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo ni-
bi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem,
piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindona-
bemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn,
Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh
uin nongum eavt, kauin kitonabemisiuvn; kitebue sv iu
giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm
sv iu annajigeuiniuiuv.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-avnmiauv, oma uvjiui; kinaua
dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalem, gitvzhianvmiauvn igiu
anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebaeienimishig, tvpvgv-
miaiamvgt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima
Jerusalem, gitvzhianvmietauasiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinau iu envmietvmeg:
ninkikendamin dvsh ninauint iu envmietvma; shauendagu-
ziuin ondatet ima aiaut igiu Jinvg.

23 Pipvgvmaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu
guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojija-
goma gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendauenima-
jin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietau-
jig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima
tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jiv-
guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj
gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishiniit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gigvnonat iniu ikuevvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegoñen nendauendvvn ? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgnonvt au ikue ?

28 Oginvgutan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagv, giizhimajat dvsh ima odeng, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian ; kavin nv uin uauu Christ auisi ?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odeng, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebv, iniu okikinoamagvvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majian kendsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitiat igiu kipinoamagvvg, Auia nv gego mijim ogipitamauan ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jiizhijigeian iu otinendvmonin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitotian iu otvnokiun.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gemaundonigeng ? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiiuk ima kitigani ; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimaundonvmi.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omauvnjitonv iniu miniuinv ima kagige bimatiizuinj : au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiauizhendvmouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvgvk iu kitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiaukishkvshkizhvmev iu gavnokitvnsiueg ; bekanizijig sv ininiuvv givnokiuvv, kinana dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuning.

39 Nibua dvsh igiu Samariai tvzhianishinabeg ima odeng gatvkvkijig ogitebueianimaun, onji odikitouin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiundvmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariai tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibi-naue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendsimin; gaie ninauint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgvk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei gizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuaenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvovkiuini.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima Galilei, igiu Galileuininiuvg ogipindigvnauan, kvkinv ma oginabvndananan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemj gitvzhiuikundiuint: gaie duinaua ma gizhauvg ima ukundiui.

46 Minaua dvsh gibiizha au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituanizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gitvguishininit iniu Jesvsvn ima Galilei, iuidi Judeaj gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiigv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinauajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduijigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsm.

49 Au dvsh kejituanizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesvsvn, gaie givnikive.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obtmitagvvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizigutinigobvnen,

iu api maijiminocianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaigvneg oginvgnvngun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigutinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kigu; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandanijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GLAISHKUAAIAG dvsh 'oo, giuikundiuvg igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemi giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemi aiamvgvt iu uazhibians jigaii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enuenat igiu Hebriuv, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj sv tesikaniuvn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejjimamauinojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gigvvnvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvvn vshi ishuasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmt shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitineandvm inv jigvvnvndauigoivn ?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiaua si geapvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bukobi jibua bukobiian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gigvvnvndaia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu vzhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin: kauin inendaguvsinon jipmlui-toion iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimanan dvsh, Aunen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni-uiguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiuniitizo, maia mauinojig ma ima gisiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvvn dauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauvindevmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn aninit gagvvn dauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie giavndauendvmouat iu jinisaat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkva ginvndauendvmog jinisaat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguiitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kintininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiizhijiget: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh go ouabvndvan in ezhijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvndvan nauvj kiji vnokiuinvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendvmeg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibonjin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu naabijibaajin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ini-niuvn, ogipvgitinaumanan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin;

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jiizhikijituauiasuat iniu Ueguisimintjin; nasab ezhiikijituauiasuat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kavin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebuefenimat iniu gapizhinazhaonjin, odatsin iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiini, tvpindigesi; ogikvbikan sv iu nibonin, ima dvsh bimatiziuiini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Tvpvgvmiaianvogot iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jnondamouat iu otinuenini iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh genondvvg tvbimatiziuvv.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaueshkagunit iu bimatiziuin;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakonivet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu iniuvn.

28 Kego mamakadendenkegon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo esjig genondmouat iu otinuenini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuiini-abijibauini; igiu dvsh gamejiizhijigejig ima nvnibondiuiini-abijibauini.

30 Kavin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jiizhijigeian; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian; gvaiukuendagvvt ma nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoiian, kavin iu nintibajimouia tebue-mvgvsinon.

32 Pukanizi sv au tebajimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuevmvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhauag igiu gaaugvguejimajig iniu Johnv, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin,

34 Kauin ima inini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : mi-dvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatizieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjiavn gian [au John ;] kiginendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazivini.

36 Nindalan sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguvk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvn gami-ahit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimiguvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinau iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiguabvmasiuvau iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinau iu odikitouin ima kiauv ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiiguvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu te-bajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsm jibinazikauieg, jiaamegibv iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsn iu ininiui-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibv.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibv, iu kinava netapinama-tieg memeshkvut iu kijituaenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgv ?

45 Kego uin inendvkegon, iu jianamimivguk jiuindv-mavg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibv ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibv iniu nindikitouinv ?

CHAPTER VI.

A PI dvsh gaizhiuebuk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi etvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogionpinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandaujigvnnv gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjue ima uvjuu, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-ukundiiniua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgvt.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinav au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiiktot, iu jigvguejjikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uazhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtauvng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepvngi jivmuauat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv eavajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebi-segovnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin^g ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauiaivanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkvunjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu bimvkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkvumintua

igiu nanuatik pvkueshiguvvg, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu maman-daujigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouv, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kitue uogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjuu, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnn ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouv dvsh iuidi invkvegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigvto-bvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusian iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtvv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitvv tvso tibiaigvnn gaazhebuaieuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgtv ima ezhauat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg ganibaujig ima agamiuv iu kijigvmi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanv nibikuan ima giaiiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvnn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvnn, iniu etv go okikinoamagvnn nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish anani sv pekanvkin nabikuanesv gionjibamv-gton ima Tiberias i gajaii ima gatvzhivmuuat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie uinaua nabikuan gipoziuv, gaie gipiizhauv ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauuat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishvnn?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijgvnvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvng gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvmileg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatizlulni, iniu lnini Ogulsvn geminimineg : miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anln getshijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiulvn ?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvketanan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiun, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh oginauan, Uegonish kicinauajijgvninen uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmagibvn, jitebuetagoivnbvn dvsh ? anin envnokiun ?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pkvutvkvmik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn ; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guaivk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvvn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnmvn au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuin iniu ekiunijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kaginik sv mizhishinam mavm pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu ; au dvsh banazikavit kavika tvbvkdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kavika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kiguabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueien-dvsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikavit, kavin papish ningvniuinas.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuwnitosiuauvg, jimaiauna-mouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmoyin au gapiizhinazhaot, aue-guen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dvsh, jialat kagige bimatiziun; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin naau Jestis auia, Joseph oguivn, iniu ovrn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimiyun? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimi ningbionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otavgshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ukubinasig: ningvabijibaa dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiugademvget ima annajigeuini Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au inini gobizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia ogiuabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv ogiuabvman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaiian iu kagige bimatiziun.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosuag sv ogimijinauaben iu manna ima pvgutvkv-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibat, au dvsh inini jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziuni-pvkueshigvn au ishpimi gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kagirik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueian, mi iu nian, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu ekinijig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaazhindendiuv, oo giikitouat, Anin naau inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshuminy iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauni inu inini Oguisv, gaie minikuesiueg iu omishkuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinau iu bimatiziin.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nimishkuim, otaian sv [kagige bimatiziin; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhiguk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimishkuim keget minikueuniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimishkuim nignigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatizian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uaau pvkueshigvn ishpimi gaonjibat; ka gishke uin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosinag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmienigumigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish geonondyibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv inu okikinoamagvvn ginvnishkazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmegibvn inu inini Oguisv izhiombishkanit iijdi uaieshkv giariat?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauma ningut inasvgatvsinon: inu ikitouinvn gaininvguk, ojja-gouvnon gaie bimatiziuvn.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaian taiebuetsiueg. Jesus ma go uaieshkv ogikikeniman inu gatebnetvnsinigin, gaie inu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiinivguk. Kauin auia otavshkitosin jibinazikavit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibua inu okikinoamagvvn giazhevut, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikauidibvn? kin ma kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziivni-ikitouivn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbukvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuauenabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Miev iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguisvn au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

A PI dvsh gaishkua-aiaq ono aiin, Jesus gipapaaizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiivni-ukundiivniua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvngv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu vnokiuvnvn ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhijigesi, uin dvsh tibinaue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiin ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguashinomvgvinon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiaua moshvk aiavvgvt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiuijig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman iniu otvnokiuvniuan mvjiizhiuebotinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo ukundiivni: kauin nin mvshi niuizhasi ima oo ukundiivni; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgvmi-aiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmanuan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ovaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnavj iu api alabitauiundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmieuvigvigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendy uauu inini iu mvzinaiigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogvki-kendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimvgvto-guen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziun; au dvsh uin nendauendvmanat obishigendaguziunini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvnsin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusua iu tibakonigenin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnauendvsin iu tibakonigenin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendy iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiun, kvkinv dvsh kinaua kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinaujigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinauajiana au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinauajigazouin, jibvnajigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvniegizhigvkin?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouv, Ka nv uin uauu auisi inu nendauenimauajin iu jinisanaat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvve ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauguen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin aua inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhine ima kijianvmienigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatizian, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvndauendvmouat jivtkonauat; ka dvsh go aua ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgsininigobvn.

31 Nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibua tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog inu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvvg ogiizhinazhauuan inu tvkonigeuininiuvn jivtkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauinim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvsvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiitiuvv igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizinijin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvsvndaubv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvsvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijinikundiuvnigizhigvk, Jesus ginibavi gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuot.

38 Au sv taiebueieninimit, gaikitomvvgv iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojjaguvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojjag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikituvin, oo giikitouv; Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigeuini-niuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouv, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouv, Tvbianjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvvgvsinon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvvnkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pevkan giiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniiniuvv ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuuigeuiniiniuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giiigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasineg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuiniiniuvv ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini giizhigigitosi, ezhigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv viezhimigom?

48 Ania nv igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisvgendaguvkvnik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusv tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vnindouiuit,)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu megotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogrigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nv gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nvndvkikendvn, gaie nvndanabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilei auia auvajigeuininini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjiui Olives:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmienigvmigo, kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon; ginamatabi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhijigejig jipimuasinvtua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvg gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avunjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, mano uin nitvm ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givnibebehigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue ni-sauaiii ima gitzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmasin, iniu etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijikeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue pvsrgishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh uin bima-tiziuini-uaseiazuin ogvaian.

13 Igu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitiba-jintiz; ka dvsh tebuenvgvsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibat-jintizoiian, tebuenvgvvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, 'gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiuindvmeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasi sv kinaua kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaiukuenda-guvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuenvgtvini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuv?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoiian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonanan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimism, ka gaie kiki-kenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagiki-kenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi giti-bishkosemvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvnn-

danabemim dvsh, gaie kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvrvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnsitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitonjibam; ishpi-mj dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv akj kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma akj nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkvv gainivguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaiavv geinivgukibv gaie getibakonivgukibv: au ma vñ gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuifig iniu aiin gaizhinondavv.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsnaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisv, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamaut sv vñ go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug: kauin ninginizhikenvgvngusi au Ueiosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenv iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvv gialiikitot, nibua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvminivguk;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, gaie tebueuini geonjipvgidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan: anehuiv dvsh iu ikitoivv, Kigvvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

ninim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kagirik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagirik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisinineg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinishieeg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kianua.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvv au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinanat, Abraham sv nindiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijansiminegovn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuinvn an Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishieeg, ano go giuindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigevinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegovn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvut avv, ka dvsh ima tebueuinj giaiiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinane gigitu: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk mejizhiuebiziuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin talebueuanen, anin dvsh ueienimisiusieg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebandaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisineg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tvzhi-ininiuiuvn, gaie dvsh gigishkavt au mvjimanito !

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndanendvmatizosi iu nimbishgenda-guziuvn ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget kitiniuinim, Kishpin auia minjiming iu nindikitouia, kauika ogvabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkavt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiming iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Avvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ginibouv ; aenen dvsh kin ziauiitizoiuv ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoiav, kauin ningutino tvinasvgadvsnon iu ninkijituaunenitizoiuv : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiauaa ; ninkikenima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkieg ; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh nimiriminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosua Abraham, giuabvndy iu nimgizhigvtom ; ogvabvndan sv, gaie gionanignendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitovv kitvsopipovgiziei, kiginabvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitiniuinim, Bua siapvuv au Abraham, nin mindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibokiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiiti aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gatnipimoset, ogiuvbman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Keginoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uaan nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigigobv-nen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinukuetauan, Ka sv uin uaan gimv-jiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvnnv jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvn iniu otvnokiuvnnv au gapiizbi-nazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt sv, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavvshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagvn, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijn, ui uazhvshki giaiort.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie auikisibigin ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giauikisibigi, api dvsh pakiuet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvnnv, gaie igiu kaivt gauabv-mapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouv, Ka nv uaan auisi, au go nenamatabipvn iu pvguisenjiget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouv, Misv uaan; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouv, Nasab sv go uaan izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo gikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, gaie ibigin: ningiauikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiiian.

12 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anindi aiat! Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiutvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaiot gagvgibinguenipvnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv in api au Jesus giozhitopvn in uazhvshki, gaie in giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinana dvsh igiu Phariseg minau' ogigvguejimaunan, in gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo oginaan, Ogiaton sv in uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh in anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaias, ka ma ogvnuendvsn in anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigtvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishuit ono touvn mamandauijgvnvn jiizhijiget? Pevkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-mauan.

17 Minana dvsh oo oginauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimv in giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigevnini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg in gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie in giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguvisua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisia, gaie in gigvgibinguenigit;

21 In dvsh uin nongum uenjuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; auenguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tibinauc totibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji in gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabvn igiu Jiuvg, in kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomanau iniu gagvgibinguenipnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenim sv au Kishemanito; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv, gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh ninab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? aniu gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigiuvndvmoninim, ka dvsh kigibizindvsinaua; uegonish minaua uonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikinoamagvnimig; Moses sv ninauint nindokikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkikendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn: aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uaan, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Inushke sv oo mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin: kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaavvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu aivndvminit, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uauu onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otavgshkitosin jizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima bataziuinij kigionjinig, kiukikinoamaumin nv dvsh! Ogiagijuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijuebinauat: api dvsh gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dush, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogijitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiubuma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituanian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigeuin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, iuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibinguenat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen ganijaiaugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ningvgibinguemin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gugibingueie-gobvn, kauin kitagiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Niubimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigish-kvmeg iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitiniminim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuy iu manishtanishuigvmik, pikan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuy, misv an ue-manishtanishuininuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gale osagijiinuan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mergiziniin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsnaua iniu mevgiziniin otinueuni.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh ogi-nisitotvnsinana negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitiniminim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvpvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishuuet gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziuin, navj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini ; au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini omigiuetvmauan iu obimati-ziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 An dvsh uin enonint, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvnan iniu maingvvn piizhanit, gaie onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kavin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuzit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhi-kenimvg au Ueiosimint ; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuigvmigo ; boj sv ningvpinag igiu, gaie ogvnondanaua iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuigvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagit an Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kavin go auia inini nimvkv migusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitina-man, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamavit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan gialiendv-
uat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisinon au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijn?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanv-mieugvmik iuidi Jerusalem; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibiguitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinaiinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiauiuvnen au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitabueiendvsim: iniu sv vnokiuvn envno-kianin ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimigvvn. .

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsim, onji iu aisuueg igiu nimanishtanishmvg, iu igo gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishmvg sv onondanava iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tebvntazisiuvg, ka gaie avia ningvkiidiskininjibinigsuvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin avvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh avia otavshkitosin iu jikitiskinjinjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minava ogiotapinava iniu asinin jipimuasinauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibua sv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiuvndvininim; negonen dvsh iniu vnokiuvn uonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan oo giikitonat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuvn kitonjipimuasinaigosi, iu sv go batagizhneivn; gaie onji iu ininuiuvn, Kishemanito kitizhi-aviitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeni niua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisi-gunijn iu Kishemanito odikitoiun, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvn tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie gapiizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesian iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimisueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jitvkonauat; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua auvs iuidi agamj Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima giat.

41 Nibiaua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijiges; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiaua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniaj, iu odotenauuij au Mary gaie odanguevn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiuin giatot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giatopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotanemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaneman gimijitueuvn oo jizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima bibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odangueni, gaie iniu Lazarusv.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizm gizhik giaia ima go aiapv.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo oginauan, Kekinoameivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvigog; kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizm tsvotibaigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigvtinik, kavin bvkiteshinsi, ouabundan ma iu akj tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bvkiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamvdinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebagnen, tminoia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giaiiasuan, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinaint izhata, jiniijnibomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv ninogon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaigansvn apijagobv.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvdotvmauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tubimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizha-gobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauinvdomat iniu odanguenv Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Keki-noamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gauiaiauaajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api naiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, lzha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishi au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitanj, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapuijuigujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimauv.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvz igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvz, Ka nv uin uauu gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijin, otavigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvgui-shi dvsh ima jibegvnmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgjaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueinan au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisnin, iu kishpin tebueiendvnmv, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziuv?

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmonat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninv, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, abiskonik gaie pv-gidinik.

45 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmonat ono aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndvmauvan iniu tovvn aiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 Midvsh gimauvjiituat igiu kijisasagiujiigeviniuvz, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigituat, oo dvsh giikitouvz, Anin evnokiiv? kijinibua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiv, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon.

igiu dvsh Rōmī tvzhiininiuvġ kigvbimvkv̄migonanig naiezħ igo iu kitakiminan, ġaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezħinikazot, ġakijisasagiuijġeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvġk, oo oġiinan, Ka sv papish ġego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka ġaie kinanagvtvuendv̄sim, iu nvndauendagv̄k kinauint onji, au bezħik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kv̄kinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin ġo uin oo ġiizhipinishi-ikitosi ; iu sv ġo ġikijisasagiuijġeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvġk, oġianuatauan iniu Jesusv̄n jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben ;

52 Kauin ġo etv nengotueuanvgiziniġin iniu anishinaben, ġaie sv jimaunvjat iniu ġasvsuesħkanijin, jibezħigonit dvsh iniu onijaniv̄n au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api ġigizħigv̄k ġimadagvmigiziat mamaui, iu ġigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minana mizħishv ġipapaaiizħasi ima aianit iniu Jiuv̄n ; ġigaii dvsh ima bvgv̄tv̄kv̄mig ġiizħimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezħinikadeg, midvsh ima ġiuij-aiauat iniu okikinoamagv̄vn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuv̄g okvbikose-ukundiuīnia shaiġuv keġa aiamvḡtinigobv̄n ; nibiua dvsh ima tv̄nv̄kiuinġ ġionjiuv̄g, ġiizħauat iuidi Ġerusalemġ, jibua aiag iu kv̄bikose-ukundiuin, iu ġipiniitizouat.

56 Oġinv̄ndauabv̄mauan dvsh iniu Jesusv̄n, oo ġiizħigv̄nonitiat, meġua nibauiat ima kijianvmieugvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tv̄piizħasi ima endv̄zħi ukundi ?

57 Bina, naiezħ dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijġeuininiuv̄g, ġaie igiu Phariseġ ġinakunigeguabv̄n, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, ġitibajimot, iu dvsh ġitv̄konauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI ġizħik dvsh jibua aiag iu kv̄bikose-ukundiuin, Jesus ġipiizħa ima Bethaniaġ ima ġiaiat an Laz-
ganibopv̄n, iniu ġaabijibaajin.

Ima dvsh oġiozhisitv̄mauan it onagushi-uisiniuin ;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusv inma atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan¹ ningotibabishkobjgv in nominigv gakijisvuvvgindenig, gaie oginomizitanan iniu Jesusv, uinisisv dvsh ogiaionv gigasiziteuat; gimoshkienemvgot dvsh ima ukaiigv in gaizhiminomaguvk in nominigv.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamaguvv, an Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisv, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigv nisuak tsuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabv?

6 Kauin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagizijnin, onji sv go in gikimodishkit, gaie gigvnuendv in shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh in ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: in sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioan ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Kaginik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvv ima endvzhiaiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibina dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendansua ima aianit; gipizhavv dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusv, gaie sv go jiuabvmanat iniu Lazarusv, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiujigenininiuvv ogigigitondana, gaie go iniu Lazarusv jinisauat;

11 Mi ma an nibina igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebusienimauat iniu Jesusv.

12 Gaazhauuaby dvsh nibina igiu anishinabeg gapizhazig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat in uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusv inma Jerusalem,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvsv inma mitigo, gaie dvsh gianinvkueshkauuat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelv, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu memangishensv, ogipimomigon, in sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik an Zion: bina an kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut iniu memangishev nomanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaeshkvt oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoa-magvuvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendaguiint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiin iu gioshibiigadenig gitvzhimint, gaie ono aiin giaiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gauijaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvndomat iniu Lazarusv iu jibegvmigo, gaie giabijibaa, gitibajimouv.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv, Kiuvbvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? bina, kvkiv iniu bematiziniin oginopinvnigon.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiauv iu aiauat igiu gapianvmiajig, ima endvzhi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaida iu Galilei endvgog, gaie oginvndauendvmanauan oo giinauat, Niji, niuvuabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmanan iniu Andriuv; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuvndvmanauan iniu Jesusv.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibiaigv, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisev au inimi.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominvg pvkueshiguvvshk pvngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomvgv-sinog, kauin tvminiuvnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibua sv nitauigijigemvgv.

25 Au sv saiaigitot iu obimatiziuu, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendy iu obimatiziuu oma aki ogvgvnuauendan pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuui.

26 Kishpin sv auia inini bvmitavit, mano ningvnpinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibvmitagv: kishpin sv auia inini bvmitavit, mi sv iniu au Uelosimint gekijituaiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geikitoian! Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo abionji-izhaian oo epij tibiaigvneg.

8 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiiguv sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibaujig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tusagijiuebina au negimakvndy oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhinikubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uiuabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnt.)

34 Igu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kaginic aia au Christ; auin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj tvombiniman iniu inini Oguisvn? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijaianigunaua iu uaseiazuiin. Pimoseink sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvnondepvgvmishkagonaua: au ma megua psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiazuiini, iu dvsh jionijanisimiguieg iu uaseiazuiin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gai-zhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anani iu nibiua giizhimamandaujiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimiguisig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendy iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkanitvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aiouat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteiua, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvmeuigvmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhao-minijin.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiaziuiniiuiian oma aki, aue-guen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kavun tvaiasi ima puvsgish-kizipini.

47 Kishpin sv aua nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kavun nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakonvgua igiu ekiinijig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitowin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenndvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uiniuvvgotinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

TIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiui, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, hat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaiianijin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mavjima-nito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaognisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, gaie nin-guji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapi-nan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginy iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogima-jikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie grigasiziteuat, giatot ui kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiukisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, lu sv ezhijieian kauin nongum kikikendvsn; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishti-guan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kv-kinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaon-jiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapiny iniu otv-guiuvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-naua nv iu gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuinzhim: guai-vk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memesh-kuvt kitakisibigizitenitit.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmig, jiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au bomitagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishanendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kanin go kukinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pvkueshigvvnv ningiombinamag in odondvu.

19 Nongum sv kiuvindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaiag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitinininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazhaomvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitubajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitinininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng gigvgvnauabvndiuvng, giguinauiinendvmouat, aueguenvn inin gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusvn, mi iniu gasagajain au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiininvmauan, iu jigvgueji manit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotyibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminvg iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminnan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uazhijigeivn, neuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh ania inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin uegotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiat au Judas iu

mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpina-ton iniu geaiamyun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagiziniin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendaguia.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagnian, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagnian.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijaiauininim. Kigvndauenimim dvsh; gainvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kavin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvguk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kimininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvguk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg. •

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvmininvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kavin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinvzhiivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosiuan nongum jinopinvnian? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziivn.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziivn? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kavin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteekegon: kitebueienimana au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibina aianvn iniu abinasoinvn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvndvmoninim. Kiatuinauezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningubiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin nin-kikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmgibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia inimi obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiubumaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Menizhv shaiiguv baako uijaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiubvman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosinvn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niauj eat, misv au ezhiiget inin vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebueienimishig onji inia vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininuim, Au talebueienimit, iu envnokian gaie uin tvinvnoki: aushime sv go kijivnokiuvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguuit au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvgiveuvn.

16 Ningvanvmetana dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh inin bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kaginik juijiaianiminig ;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasiuauan ; kinana dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kinijaiuigoua ma uin, gaie kigvghishkaua.

18 Kauin jinvninauziieg kigvzhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabvmigusig ; kinana dvsh uin kinabvmim : onji ma bimatzizian gaie kinana dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendy, misv au saagiit ; au dvsh saagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuagen iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini sagiit, ogvgvnuauendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijiaiuanan.

24 Au dvsh saagiisig, kauin ogvnuauendvsinvn iniu nindikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uijaiuininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhinazhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisisoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekgon, kego gaie shagoteekgon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie minaua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint ; anvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nnogum dvsh gizha kiguindvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegi-bvn. *

30 Kauin geabi nibina kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au uegimakovdy oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin in uetaiimiian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhiijegian. Pvgizuiiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au gnaivk shominagavvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnvgizian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan ; iu dvsh endvsi uttikuvn maniuu opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiuik sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagavvnzh ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuvg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagavvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuim. Aq sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuut ; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jizhiijegieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunaebinigadeg iu uttikuvn iu nebodemvgvk ; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gaie otapvgi-tonauan ima ish kudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua iamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibiua jiniuiieg ; mi dvsh iu jikikinoamagvnmimnvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv an Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuiñi.

10 Kishpin sv gynauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuin, kigvaiaim ima nisagiitiuiñi; nasab iu gaizhigvnuendvmavug iniu ogvgikueuin au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiuiñi.

11 Kigiaiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziuiñi jiaiamvgvk iniu kiauiua, gaie kinaua dvsh jimoshkinemvgvk iu kitonaniguziuiñi.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkurt jizhisagiitiieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin aua gego auvshime apitendaguvk sagiineuin obaiasin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitiny iu obimatiziuiñi onji iniu uijikiuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiueiminim, kishpin izhijieieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bvmitagvug kitizhiuinisinonininim; ka ma au bvmitagv okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimavn: nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim; kvkinv ma gainitavug au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoinininim.

16 Kauin kinaua kigiuauenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuauenabminim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauminiuiieg, apine dvsh jiaiamvgvk iu kiminiuiuiñi: uegotoguen dvsh genndotvmaeguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouiñi, iu dvsh jiminieg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanaua sv gishingenimiat bua gishingeniminegua kinaua.

19 Kishpin sv ina aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuan igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim; nin sv aki kigiuauenabiminim; mi sv iu uenjshingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mkuendvmok iu gaininvukibvn, Kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi au bvmitagv, dvsh uin iniu otogimavn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinaua kigvgotviiigouag; kishpin gaie gigvnuendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinv, gaie kinaua kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnuendanauan:

21 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin odagiaiansinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-onjiagvvnvamuapvn iniu obataziuinian.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisinamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuvbmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-nazhramoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebv-euini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-jimit.

27 Gaie kinana sv kigetibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvit igo gipuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGHNININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsueg.

2 Kigvonjisagjiuebinigouag sv ima anvmeuigvmigo; keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen nindvnokaitaua au Kishemanito tvinenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasinauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvdmomininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkvit ono aiiin kigiuvdmosinoninim, onji iu giuijaiaudinvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh auia kinana endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguajimigusi, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giaiinvguk, nvninauendvmouin kigimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendagvt sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jimajaiar; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusia au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaiar, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishj ogvaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziun, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebizuijn, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziun, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebizinin, anish nindizhanv au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuaabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimakovdy oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibia nindaiarv iniu aiin uainivguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishj au Tebueuini-ojjag, kigvvnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini, ka ma uin aiinendv tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaiigoua iniu aiin nagvj gevniizhiuevkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebevdmav, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanv sv kvkinv inin aiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebevdmav, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaiar au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Uegonen oo eniny, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaiar au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinar, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekiuendaguzijig tvauaizhendvmog:

kinana dvsh kigvvgvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmouinua tvkuekinigade meshkuut ima onaniguziuiui.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaian iu nvninauendvmouin, pvgvmaiaiani ma iu fogizhigom: gauanvpi dvsh uin go ganigiauvssojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuivsgendv, epij uauizhendv giniginitt iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum su dvsh kidaianaia iu gvshkendvmouin: minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh auia inini kimvkvminigusia iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvndotvmauim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genvndotamauaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, kigvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinvndotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimoshkinemvgvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiauiuininim ono aiin; tvbvgvmaiaia sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisinnvguk; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosimint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhinikazouini: ka dvsh kitinisinonininim, iu jianvmetvmoninvguk au Ueiosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisagiiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitvguishin oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvgutan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv nongum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuaunge-kikendamin iu anoj gego kikendvmvn, gaie memuej auia inini jigvguejimik: misv dvsh oo nenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgvmaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go, api endvshiiieg jizhishvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvvgv-

zhieg nizhikeuziaan : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niujiaianig.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiin iu dvsh pizanieuein nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajiueuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkveia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaliguv gipugmiaiamogvt iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguia, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguia;

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jiogimakvndvmanat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziun iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziun, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikeninauat iniu Jesus Christv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiun iu gamizhivn jiinvnokian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziun gaaiaiamban megua uiaiauinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiubvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikituin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibaian; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaovn.

9 Nindanvmietvmauag sv igiu : kavin igiu ekinendaguzijig nindanvmietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanv, gaie iniu tebendvmvnnin gaie nin nintibendanv; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh nin aki aiauvg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinaunt.

12 Megua nin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziivn, iu dvsh jibishkoseg iu oshibiivn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigigitondavn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkanintua iu nindonaniguziivn.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisi-gua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jiiunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjiaiiuush.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuvg, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniivn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindavmietvmanasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigigishkauiivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkongua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziivn gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkan, iu dvsh jiua-uinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie in gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiuijaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; jinabndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-guziun gamizhiivn ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvmigi-sijigadag iu aki.

25 O Nose kin gnaivk ezhibebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-gusig igiu ekinendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamaug sv iu kidizhimikazouin, gaie sv ningokikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaishisagiivn. jipinjinaueshkagouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au Jėsus gagigitot ono ikitouinvn gimaja, gaie giizhat, mamau iniu okikinoamagvvn, iuidi agamj iu sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima giasamvgvt, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-gonig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-kinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaiaiat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiufigeuininiivn gaie iniu Pharisėn, gitvgnishiu ima, pigigizit iniu uasako-nenjigvvn, gaie iniu uasugvvn, gaie iniu vshuiuinvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-aunvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg !

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg gaie gikanisevvg ima mitvshkvvmik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ! Oo dvsh giikitovvg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiguindvmoninim sv iu nin auian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmieguen, inenimik ogo jimajanat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkitenat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obomitagvnini, gikishkitaavggegvamat dvsh iu okijitaavgani. Malkus sv giizhinikazo au bemitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinauv sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shiznagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otvkonigevuinimvn igiu Jiuvg, ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvn dvsh ogizhiuitvmauvauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigevuininiuit iu igo api gikikinonouinvgvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhintndauen-dagvuk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvaan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogikikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigevuininiuvn, gaie ogitvniuijpindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuijigevuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuaad aguvji ginibani. Gisagavvn dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagva, au gakikenimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigevuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gavgnavuendy iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uia gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvnen uauu inini? Oo dvsh giukito, kanin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bemitagvuvvg, gaie igiu ogimag ginibaniuvvg ima, igiu gabodavejig; (kisinavvgutoben ma,) gaie giauvozuvvg: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabavitauan, giauuvzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigevuinini ogigvguejimam iniu Jesusvn gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogugikueuinini.]

20 Jeaus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshok ningigvgvgikue ima anvmienigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmienigvmigo, ima moshok endvzhi-mauvn-jitiat igia Juvv; kaia gego kimoj ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenigvguejimiivn! gvguejim sv igia ganondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaii ima ganibauit, oginabvgaakininjitaun mia Jesusvn, iu gibvkitenat, oo giikitot, Minv eo ezhigvnonvt au kijisasagiinijigeninini!

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginaan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitonanen, uindvn iu majiaivv; kishpin dvsh uin gvaivk giikitoian, anishuin iu bukiteoivn!

24 (Bina au Annas ogiishinashanavnen iu mamanji-guvpizonit, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiinijigenininiun.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gvaivzo. Oo dvsh oginaan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidavsi iniu bezhik okikioamagvnon! Giagonuetva, oo giikitot, Kavun mindavsi.

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvnon au kijisasagiinijigeninini, ototinauemagvnt iniu gakishkitavvgvnamajin an Peter, kiikitoavn, Ka nv uin kiginabvmisinon giujiaivt ima kitiganeai!

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetva: babige dvsh ginon dagnzi au bakakua.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinaun iniu Jesusvn, giishininat dvsh ima tibakoniuenigvmigo; kikishebanvgvtoavn dvsh; ka dvsh uinau gipindigesivvg ima tibakonigenigvmigo, gvtvmonat iu jiuinishkagenat; ogiuiinjinaua ma iu kvbikose-nikundiun.

29 Gipisagvvn dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhiavvimeg naa inini!

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Kishpin sv vojiaivavushivuisipn, kavun kitagipvgitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo oginaan, Kinana sv otapinik, enendagvok dvsh iu kitibakonigeninina izhitibakonik. Igu dvsh Juvv oo oginaan, Ka sv uin ninavint nindinendaguzini-
min aua inini jinaivid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-nigumigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusv, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au vetogimaumigut iniu Jiuvn ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinaue enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kiginaajmotagov iu gitvzhiminiat ?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu ? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijasaguijigeuininiuvv ningipv-gitinamagov iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn ?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nin-dogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendagvukibvn iu nindogimasuiuin, tagimigazovv igiu nimbvmitagovv, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamausiuintuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau ; ka sv dvsh oma tibendagvusinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh ? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauiian. Miv oo gaon-jinigian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaiian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebvewin. Endvshit dvsh au tebvendagvzit ima tebv-euini, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebvewin ? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagvwm gvzhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmausi iu geon-denimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua sv iu kidizhtuuiuinia iu jipvgidinamoni-nvguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikosv-ukundi ; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au vetogimaumigut iniu Jiuvn ?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvv, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin naau, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueahki sv Ba-rabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusv, gipvzhv-zheuat dvsh.

Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu mincevgv-

rvnzhi-niukuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmanuan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakovndemavtva igiu Jiuvg! ogipvpsingauuan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaus gisagava, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kiptomoninim sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmanasiug iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagay au Jesus piaiote iu minesvgauvnzhi-uisakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijiasagiuijigevininiuv, gaie igiu tvkonigevininiuv uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua, sv otapinik, gaie aguakuaok: ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasiniu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima mintibakonigevining inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu giinajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemaito.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondy oo ikitouin, eshkvvgisegizi;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Anindi uendatiziu? Ka dvsh Jesus ogivvkuetauasini.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvvin aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaguakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidinamban?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin nintutino jidotauin, kishpin ishpin onjiminigosiuvmbvn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au avvshime eat iu batiziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendy iu jipvgitinat: igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gigizhiuevg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitintot uau inini, kauin kinijikueimasi au Caesar: aueguen sv uegimanitizoguen omvjitvzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagi-jiuinan iniu Jesusv, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biini, ima in Mitvimbika ezhinikadeg, enueust dvsh igiu Hebrivug, Gabbatha.

14 Mior go iu api uueshijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-ukundiin, shaiugv sv sauskuegobv : oo dvsh oginan iniu Jiuv, Bina uabemik au Kitogimamius !

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuv, Majiuzh, majiuzh, aguakuv ! Pilate dvsh oginan, Ningvaguakusua nv au Kidogimamius ? Igiu dvsh kijiasagiujigenininiuv oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kavir aua nindogimauiimasimanam, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipegidinamauat iu jaguakusomiat. Ogiotapinasuan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie ogimajiuinuan.

17 Unipimiuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giisha ima nizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uia Hebriv inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima jaguakuaauat, gaie nizh inu bekanizimjin, bezhik eidauii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondeniatuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMTIAN IGIU JIUVG.

20 Oo dvsh ondeniatuin nibina igiu Jiuvv ogiagindanaa ; peshe ma ima odeng gitvahi aguakusua au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriv-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh oginani inu okijiasagiuijigeninimian igiu Jiuvv inu Pilatev, Kego iu izhibilgeken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvv ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvv.

22 Pilate dvsh oginan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, angioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishv, api gaaguakuaauat inu Jesusv, ogiotapinasuan inu otvguiui gaie oginiutositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepvngi ogiaian ; gaie dvsh iu obubinsikauagenini ; iu dvsh bubinsikauagen kanin gvshkiguadesininigibv, uvgiiai gionji mizive ansvetvginigadegobv.

24 Oo dvsh giiituv, Umbe sv no, kego gishakibitosito,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen ; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvv iniu nintoguininvn, iu dvsh uin nimvubinzikauagvn ogiatadiktvdanaua. Miev ono gaaiishijigeuat igiu shimagnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhidestig, ginibauivn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueini, mi au Mary iniu gauiuijin an Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus naiabvmat iniu ogia, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gaagajain ima nibanait, oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu ogin, Ikue, uabvm au kiguis !

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigu ! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima tibinane endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendv iu kvkinv iniu aiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Nin-giahkabhagne.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo ; ogijekagvminanana dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanana, gaie ima otoniai giinina-manauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade ; ginauvgikueni dvsh, gaie gipuginat iniu ojijagvvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-giahigvk, iu jiagoposinog iniu uiaumanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (gikijituaueendagvvtoben ma iu anvniegizhigvt,) oginvdane-nimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagua-kuvomintjin,] gaie jikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuuan iniu banitvmiaianjin, gaie iniu bezhik gauija-guakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikanauat iniu Jesuvn, gaie ogiua-bumanan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kavin ogipokokadenasi-uuan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagnv gaiot, babige dvsh ima gibionjt-sagiji-jiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvady gitibajimo, tebuemvgetini dvsh iu otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadevvn ma uin ono ailin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kanin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tepokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgnauabvmauan sv iniu gapvshibauauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhinebv, Joseph Arimatheaj tozhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn, (ogivundotomauan iniu Pilatevn, in jamajuitot iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gībiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikanapnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgomigvn, konima go ningotuak tsv tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogiineginanaua ima pipvgiaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvnon, iu izhijigenat igiu Jiuvg, api nengauauaujin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, giamvvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesj giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kauika auia inini givsaiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsauat iniu Jesusvn, onji iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomina igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giamvvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vvuebiuinigizhigvk, gībiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabumat idvsh iniu asinin gikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagijin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauaguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibilzhavvg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtovvg dvsh ; au dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn oginvgvnan iniu Petervn, uin dvsh nitvm gitvguishin ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dvsh oginabvndanvn iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig ;

7 Iu dvsh uin kizingueon gauuakuendibebizopvn, kavin gitv goatesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dvsh uin giokuegisn.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo ; oginabvndan dvsh, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka ma mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jiinendaguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midvsh aeiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvnvg.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Mary ginibau ima aguvjaii iu jibigvmik tvvtvmot ; megua dvsh mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

12 Oginabvman dvsh nizh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaenit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesi, gaie bezhik ima ezhisitesj gatvzhishingishjobvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiinauat iniu Tebenimijin, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaiakitot, gikuekigabau, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibavinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu avinit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn ? Auenen nendaubvmot ? Au dvsh Mary, kitigeuinuituk mavvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiinauaten, uindvmauishin tibi givsauten, ningomajiina dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo

giinat, Rabboni; iu dvsh uin ikitomvugvk, Kekinoamage-
iuv.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginshiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasinev au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisug, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanuv sv au Nos,
gaie kinaua Kosiuva; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinaua
Kikishemanitomia.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmanat
iniu kikinoamagvuv, iu giuabvrat iniu Tebeningenijin,
gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gaonagushinig gaishkua anvmaiegishigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaigadenig iniu ishkuandemv inu
gatvzhi mavvniitiuat igiu kikinoamagvuv, iu kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibavit dvsh ima niasuaini, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Pizaniuevin aiamok.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opimenv. Gimajigizivug dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, api
uaiabvrat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniuevin
aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin exhi-
izhinazhaoninugvk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvug uaeibinamauaueguen iniu obataziuinian,
uebinamauavug sv, aueguenvug gaie uaeibinamauasiueguen
iniu obataziuinian, ka uebinamauasiuvug.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vahi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kanin ogiuijaiauasiv, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig kikinoamagvuv ogiinaan,
Ninginabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmanasiuvug ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakualiguvn, gaie izhininjinisivan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakualiguvn, gaie kundavnsivan iu niainj
ima opimenv, kaviv nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogovugvk dvsh minaua pindig gimavvniiti-
uvn iniu okikinoamagvuv, gaie au Thomas ogiuijivan;
gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaigadeg iniu ish-

kuandamvn, nisausii dvsh ima ginibani, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat inu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabndvn inu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvniivn, kitebueiendvn: shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauabvniisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibua sv pekanvkin inu mamandaujigvvn keget giiizhijige au Jesus ima enasuminit inu okikinoamagvvn, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo mvzinaiigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus anit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaameg iu bimatiziin ima odizhinikazouin.

CHAPTER XXI.

CAISHKUA aiamvgv dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua ogi-uabendaan iu nian inu okikinoamagvvn ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigemi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamani aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus' giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie inu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh inu bekanisinijin okikinoamagvvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie ninaint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gimajuv dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuv gaie nabikuanj; iu dvsh gitibigv ka papish gipindaanasauvg.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvniinik, Jesus ginibani ima jigibig; igiu dvsh nin kikinoamagvvn ka ogikikenimasianuan inu Jesusv aninit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim? Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonuan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bvkbinebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkveonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiuebinauan sv dvsh; kanin dvsh givvshkiosivvg jiuikubinauat epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagijjn au Jesus, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon Peter ganondy iu giaunit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogipisikan iu opvgitaveuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-gobvn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg gibliizhaavg ima nabikuanesj (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasivvg, konima sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akukvnzhe-ishkude ima, uvvijaii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn atanit, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivvg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanaat dvsh iniu vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nanimitvvn vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anavi giizhimishinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh atia igiu kikinoamagvvg ouigvgnejimasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu auunit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh gibliizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh ganisiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, avvshime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu nimanishtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushka-dendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kukinv sv iniu aiiin kikikendanvn; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziivmbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauotot iu geinapinenit jibishigendaguanit dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikekigabavit, ogiuabvman iniu kikinooamagvvnv gasagijain au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gassuinoty iu okakigvmani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Aunen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uaaui inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nepinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Givsvueshkanvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueukanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinaasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Miev uaaui kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiiin, gaie gaoshibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimovin.

25 Aianvn dvsh uin go nibius bekanvkin aiiin iu gaai-shijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mzinaiigvvnv gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUNIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUNINIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitum oshibiigvn ningiozhiton, Theophilus, uindvma-geian kvkinv iniu gaizhiigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua gugikimat onji iniu Paniziniijn Ojjagvvn, iniu ogvugikueuininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin:

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvjin iu uiau bematvk, gaishkua gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebvciendvmiibvn, gaie gina-bvmigut nimitvvn tvso gizhik, givvzhindy dvsh iniu aiiia tebendagvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito:

4 Api dvsh gaujiaiauat iu gimavvunjittinit, ogiivan jinv-gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jivvzhibitonit iu ovauiindv-mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg givvzhi-migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizovliue iu nibi giatot; kina-ua sv dvsh uin kigvaptizovligom au Panizit Ojjag, kavin nibiua geabi tvsogizhigvvinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvunjittinat, ogigvvguejimanau, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minaua jimaiauinvmavvt iu otogimauiuin au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuevauan, Kavim kinaua kitinenda-guzisim jikikendvmegobvn itv api, gaie eniatizhtuebv au Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibnave ogvshkieviziuiui.

8 Kigvaianaua sv dvsh iu gvshkieviziuiui, api au Panizit Ojjag givvgvmishkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtabajimim ima Jerusalemj, gaie mizivue ima Judeaj, gaie ima Samariaj, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaivvkvumigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindy ono aiiin, megua iu inabi-uat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anukvut ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuaat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaiii ginibauivn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus ustapi-namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, givnionji-bauat ima iu uvjiu Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima Jerusa-lemi, minik gepimosengibvu vnuebiuiini-gizhigvk geapija-mvgvt.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimi-svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvg gaie gipvguisenimouv, gaie igiu ikusvvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtvuv.)

16 Ininiuituk gaie nikanisimatuk, boj inendagvut iu jiti-bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjjikitogobpnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat iniu Ju-dasvn, au gakikinsonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitkuakonapva kinaint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapiny mandvn kibymitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gi-pashkijise ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalemi eajig ogikikendanana:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueniuiua, iu uaitvmi Miskuiuvkvimigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, Mano iu odaiauin tvnitagendagvutini, gaie kego atia inini ima tvda-si: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziuii mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapinijiuiuvuk apine go giuauijpindigeminv gaie giuauijsagavmominv au Tebeninget Jesus.

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiv, tvonakunigazo geuijtibajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephvn, Barsabas gaizhinikazoniijn, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzoniijn, gaie iniu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteiuau kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai-ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakonvt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvnitageuin gaie gvgikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipvkinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vsbi bezhik gvgikuenininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

API dvsh gatepvgmiaiamvgvk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhinikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abina-souini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh giunduemvgvt iuidi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueianimvokin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otentvniimanvn paiepvkeaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinagvutink, endvshinat dvsh ogipvgijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojjagvvn,

gaie gimajiinneuvv inin bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaishiminigouat iniu Kijiojigaguvn.

5 Giaiauvv dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziuat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajmotagemvvgv oo gaizhiuebv, kejimamauniojig gimauvnjiitiuvv, gaie giuaanendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuenit iu tibinaue otinneuin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog gaie gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaigigitojig Galileuininiuisiuvv?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauyua endvshiiy inuenat imv kitinueuinina, ima go gatvzhinigiv.

9 Parthiauininiuvv, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvvnkijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappadokiai, gaie ima Pontuai, gaie ima Asiai;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphiliai, gaie ima Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, invkekvnik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatanizijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinyig iu otizhituaunivan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuvv, kitizhinondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-vnokiunvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuinina.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinendvmog, oo giiitiat, Uegotoguenituk mandvn?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikituvv, Ogo ininiuvv omoshkineshagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibau, mamaui iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeai tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinuua kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-nukieig, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaiki-toian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisaiuvv iu uin ainenimegua, pijiuvg ma nin nisotibaiigvneq nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tpvvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninijjaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiug tvmvmvzinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbanajigeuvg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvntg, gaie igiu nindikuebvmitagvntg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninijjaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvubvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvntv ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bote.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tvmiskuiabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tpvvgvmiaia sv dvsh anegueniuguen genvnandomaguen iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israelj tvzhi ininiutuk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinv; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiinet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamamdauvnokiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvntv, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvntv, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-naa gaie kiginisaua;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniusvgendvmouin; onji iu gigvshkieuvsininig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningiubvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgok, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu niau geonjivuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kiguvvuvnasi au ninijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigtvnenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit juabvndy iu hvnatiziun.

28 Kigikikendvmozh inu bimtiziuni-mikvvn; ima sv enasvniivn kigvovjimoshkineshkvvmozh iu onaniguziun.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie nikanisimatuk, vmbv sv no uveni kigtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvmig oma endv-nkiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendv inu Kishemaniton giuvuindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionijanist geondinat ezhiavmvgvk iu uiauma, inu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiunij;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otajibibavini inu Christv, inu ojijagoni ginvvvnasiuimint ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiauni gibvnavsininik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiavbnjigeig kvkiv endvshiig.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikau iu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh inu Ueiosimintjin inu Panizininij Ojijaguvn, gaizhiavvndvmauintibv, misv uen-jisigavndaviiqid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuan-dvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimij; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan inu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinakuvvua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpiizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit inu onijanisivn au Israel ogvvaivkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat inu Jesusv, au kinaua gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jiauninit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteiva, gaie giinauat inu Peterv, gaie go inu anint gvugikuevni-niuvn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikavsimatuk, anin geizhijigeig?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Annenintizoiuk gaie baptizovviguiziuk endvshiig ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Chr

iu jinebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebizininian, kigvminigom dvsh au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauidvmagom, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibua dvsh anint ikitouivn ogitibajimotauan gaie ogizhigvganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajitizoiak sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh uevni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitvnak gitvshiuvg igiu gatvgvgvminijig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiauv ima ogvgikueuinini iniu gvgi-kueuininiuvn, gaie ima uijikueitini, gaie gibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziun dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibua mamandauijgvvn gaie mamakasabvniigvvn giizhijigeuv igiu gvgi-kueuininiuv.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvg mamaui giaiauv, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimian gibezhiguendaguvtiniuv;

45 Gaie ogiatanenauan iniu otibendasouinuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuen ezhimvvezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiuat ima anv-mieuvigvigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkemouat iniu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinava iu omijimimiva ima minuendvmouini gaie guaitk inendvmouini.

47 Gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Tebeninget ogitvguakonan iniu anint ima anvmauini endvso gizhigvk, iniu sv go touvn geuibimatiziniipven.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John givniujindiuvg giizhauat ima anv-mieuvigvigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvma iu shanvso tibaiigvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy iu anvmieuigvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinvdotvmanat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvmieuigvmigo.

3. Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogipvguiseniman iu gego jiminigut.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnaabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnaabvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu gego jiminigut.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nindaianasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhini-kazouini au Jesus Christ au. Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvzi-guin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguin-dinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikauigvnanvn givshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguiniset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogi-nijpindigeman ima anvmieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinahvg ogiuvvmauan iu pimosenit, gaie mamovvumanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh avinit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvmieuigvmik pvguisenjigegobvn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizi-nit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaaitiuvg ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendv-mouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinava Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmiig, tibishko go ninauint tibinaue nimvshkauiziunina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziunina gionjizhiivd uau inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniġ, ogibishigendaguiā iniu Oguisvñ Jesuvsñ ; au gapvgitineġ gaie gaagonuetaueġ ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendy iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigtagonuetauau dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guaeik-ezhiebizit, meshkvvt dvsh uin kiginvndauenimaua au nishiueuinini jiminiguieġ.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au Uegimakvndy iu bimatiziuiñ, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvñjigemin ninavint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu ġitebueiendy ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiiġun uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeġ ; keġet iu ġitebueienimat iniu [Jesuvsñ,] uenjikvivndauizit ima enasvmit endvshieġ.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatnk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueġ kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigevat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiuaġ.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kavt gauabvndaiuegobvnen onji ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuini-niuvġ, au Christ ġigotvgendy, mstv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinaua, gaie jianjiigoieġ, iniu dvsh kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan ġigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauā sv iniu Jesus Christvñ, au kavt gakikendvmonigoieġ :

21 Inendagvvt sv jizhiotapinint iuidi ġizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseġ api geanjigadeg kvkinv aiiin, iu ġaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kvkinv iniu paniziniġin otanuai-geuininimvñ, apine go uaieshkvvt piakiuuy.

22 Au ma Moses guavk ogiñan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuininiuvñ sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuaġ, iu igo tibishko nin ezhiiaian ; mi sv au genondauē kvkinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo ġeininoneguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgut dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geui-nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paako-bimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig, minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono gizhigvton.

25 Kinana sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuij gaozhitvmanat au Kishemanito iniu kosinabvnn, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Kin geonijansiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhi-uauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinana sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishanenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikeukiineg iniu kimvjizhiuebiziui-nuan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh givnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-giuijigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndy iu kijianv-mienigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkanauan,

2 Gionjinishkenimanat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibauin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish igo azhauinabvnnik; shaiiguv onagushigobvn.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondyig iu ikitouin gitebueien-dvmog; nanimitvnak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaimvgut dvsh gauaboninig, igiu odogima-miuan gaie igiu ogitizimivan, gaie otoshibiigeuininimivan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiapbas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisanaii, ogigvguejimaun, Uegonen iu mvshkaniziun, gema gaie negonen iu izhinika-zoun, oo gaonjiizhiijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogii

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtogueu ima enasumit au Kishemanito, auvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh nin jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagvtvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvna iniu aifn gauabondvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh navj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvzheuaupvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogiauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Auvshime ginimituv tvso piponvgizi au inini gaonjinojimouint oo mamandaujigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg ima endvshimavvniitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindvmauaut kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie getiziniin.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamani-mamoivuv-mauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitonvn iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, gaie kijgvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin ;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu maivganishinabeg .gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik ?

26 Igu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gipimaunjiituvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijn gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamani iniu maivg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvniituvg iu jiazhitemaumat Paniziniijn Kiguivn Jesusvn, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jiizhijigeuat iu kavt gaizhigizhendvmvn gaie gainakonigeivn jiizhiuebv.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, nabvnden iniu ogvgizhigvno-ningeuiniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvng iu songiteevin jiizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiveivn; gaie dvsh mamandaujigvnn gaie mamakatvkvnik jionjiizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouinj au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkamvgut ima ga-

tvzhimauvnjitiuat; kukinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igu dvsh maiamauinojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kuvge gego odaiimvn; gimateautibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuiini ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg iu otajibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusn: gaie kijishauenitiuin ogpogvmishkagunaua kukinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat gimvneziai: kukinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvn ogiataue-nauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiin gainvgindenig iniu gaata-ueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuini-niuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kukinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigt iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvni, ueguisimigt mino-teeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvsvkit ima Cyprusj,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuini-niuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijin-izit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton ima dvsh jigaii ozitanj iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjima-nito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitavt au Kijiojjag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki!

4 Megua iu izhiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tuusin? anishuin oo aiii giiinendvm ima kitei? Kanin go igiu ininiuvg kigigvginaushkitausig, uin svgo au Kishemaito.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikifouinvn, gikanise, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiinuan, gaie ogininguauuan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebvk, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuebtinik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatieg jigv-guetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozitanan igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishkuand aianvn, gaie kin kigysagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngish i ima ozitan i [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuvg dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauuan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiinuat, gaie ogininguauuan jigaii ima aianit iniu onabemibvn.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjiua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg nibiua kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandaujigvvn giizhijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvjiituvg ima Solomon otesikani.

13 Kanin dvsh aua endvshiuat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin jiiuiuat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eahkv nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijn gitvguakonauvg, batainojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuv;)

15 In igo gipiizhisagijiinuat iniu aiakuzinijn ima mikvng, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsuan, iu dvsh otojijaguishinovin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaiagauateshkagouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemi gibion-jibauat ima iniu odenauv giutaiii eagin, gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin gaie iniu guetvgiigunijin iniu uanizinin ma-niton; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigevinini, ma-maui kvkinv iniu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhi-tuauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkagouat iu uiska-dizinin;

18 Ogivtkonauan dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiavn gaie ogiv-sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemva au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie ogisa-gjiuinigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie aninibauuiuk ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kvkinv ono bima-tiziuini-ikitouinv.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmonat iu, gipindigeuvg ima kiji anvmieuigvmigo kikishebavvgetinik, gaie givgikueuvg. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigevinini, gaie iniu gaujiauiugujin, ogimaunvzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinin iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhivnokiuv idvsh jisagjiuinimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipininint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimausvg patvguishinouat gaie me-kauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuvg, giuin-dvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhi-mikamin neveni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig niba-uuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh aiaa inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigevinini gaie au uegi-makvdy iu kiji anvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuiji-geuininiuv, nuandvmonat ono aiiin, giguinauiinendvmog nvmvjituk getvniizbiuevbtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguish, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuaneg nibauuvv ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat inu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tvkonieuininiuv, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinvintua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijiasagiuijigeuinini ogigvgne-jiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazonin? Inv dvsh kigimosbkinetonana iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuinina, gaie kiti-nendam iu omiskuim naau inini jiapvgvjiaitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuv ogizhi-nvkuetauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindineendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetanyid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuau igiu kosinabvnig ogiabi-jibaau iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo:

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu oki-jinik, iu jogimaunit gaie jibimajiuunit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizonin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebinamageng iniu ba-taziuinvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; gaie au Panizit Ojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebue-tagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibani dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigito, Phariseui-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguami-tizoink iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuv;

36 Jibua aiaq ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikuazot, aua go nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiaa ininiuv, kvnabvj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkaun, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkaun.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Ju-das, Galileuinini, iu api ono mavvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiaa dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman: gaie uin dvsh gi-

bonatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagnjin ginvnauvn-gourn.

38 Binvs dvsh nongam kitininim, Ponik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiun onjimvgk ima inini tvngushkamvgv;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvgk, kavin kitamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kvgmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetanauajin: api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhunzheuaat, ogiinauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajavg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uavizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat teapitendaguziat jagvjiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

42 Endvsogizhigutirik idvsh ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie endvs iniu uakaiigvvn, kavin giponitasivvg kikinoamagvuat, gaie gvzikueuat tibajimauat iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu envmiajig, igiu Grekv ogimindanettvmauvauan iniu Jinv, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvjjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiunt.

2 Igu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kavin inendaguvsinon jingvvtma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkinesh-kagojig iniu Kijiojjagvvn gale iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakuvog jitzhikvmouat oo mataonitiun.

4 Ninaint idvsh uin moshv ningvanvmiamin, gaie ningvgvikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamauvniitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin; oginauenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephenv, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebvuiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijioijaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokoruvn, gaie Nikanorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gakuekitat ima otizhituauininj iniu Jiuvn, Antioki tvzhiininiuvn;

6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgutini; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvuiendvig eshkvm igo givnikijibataiinouv g ima Jerusalemj; gaie dvsh kijinibua igiu sasa-giuijigeuiniuiuv g oginaitanaua in tebvuiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuizinin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvnoki ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

• 9 ¶ Gipvziguiuv g dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, in ezhinikadeg otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneiniuv g, gaie igiu Aleksandriaui-niuv g, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj gaie Asiaj tvzhiiniuiuv g, azhidekanauat iniu Stephenv.

10 Kauin dvsh ogivvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibvakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getiziniujin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuiniuiuvn, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimota-genijin, oo jikitonit, Uaau inini kauin anuatai mvjitvzhindy oo pavvk anv-mieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tvzhiinini ogubvnajiton oma aiaij, gaie ogvanjitonvn iniu ezhituauinvn gamininy au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnaubvmauat, ogiuvbndanaua iu odengnai² nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

0 O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, Keget nv tebue-mvgvt ono ?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok : Au sv Kishemanito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikauan iniu kosinabvnnin Abrahamvn, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiaj, bua tvnuki-nit ima Karrani,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvvnkiivn, gaie nvvgzh igiu enauevvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabvndvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvvnkiuat igiu Kaldianvg, gipitvnuki dvsh ima Karrani. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api iniu osvn ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum endvvnkiieg.

5 Kavln dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kavln minik kvnvgc enigokuzitet : minoj dvsh oginauindvmauan jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatiziniijn onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiaianit ima mevvgk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniuinitt, gaie jimvji-dotauimint niuak tvsokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnmigouajin ningvtibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : goma pi dvsh tvpiizhanvg oma jipitvzhivmitauinat.

8 Ogimanan dvsh iu kikiinduiini-kikinauajijigazouin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak ogiognisinv iniu Jakobvn ; gaie au Jakob ogiognisinv iniu mitasui vshi nizz kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvnnig gigvgauenjigeuat ogiatanenanan iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaiauan.

10 Gaie ima kvkintv iniu ogotvgiziuvnen ogionjikitiskinan, gaie ogimanan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima asvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh oginakunan jiogimakovndvminit iu Egipt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bukvdckvmigauin mizi ima Egipti gaie ima Kanaani, gaie iu kijigotvgitouni ; igiu dvsh kosinabvng kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondy aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egipti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu onikansit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohv.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvn Jakobv, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvuv vshinavn gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egipti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvng.

16 Giizhiuinavg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsavg ima jibegvmigo gakishpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisv au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiigv uitibishkosegibv iu uauindvماغobvnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindvmauat iniu Abrahamv, gimishinouvga gaie eshkvm gibataiinouvga igiu anishinabeg ima Egipti ;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipyziguit bekanizit kijigima, gakenimasig iniu Josephv.

19 Misv au gauaezhimat iniu envuemimyun, gaie gamvji-dotauat iniu kosinabvnnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinojiimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikaunatizi, niso gizis dvsh givnauenenima ima osvn endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapiniigon iniu odavn au Pharaoh, gaie oginitaigiiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisv.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauiniua igiu Egipti tvzhiininiuvga, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiui.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvnn-tvsopinvgvzit, giinendvm ima otej jimaavtisat iniu uikanisv, onijanisv au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu beka-nizinijin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn jiu-anonigut iniu Kishemaniton jisagijiuinintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Alanikeuaby dvsh ogiuvbvndvan iu uiau megua mi-gadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitoui-kanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik jiotogi-mauimiia gaie jitibakoniia.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinisvt au Egupti tvzhi-inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondy oo ikitouin, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigi-tvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvuv tvso-pipovgvk, ogiuvbvman iuidi bvgvutekvnik jigaiii Sinai uvjui, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onji ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Moses, ogimaniakadendan iu gauabvndy; api dvsh navj pesko gapinaziky jigvnuabvndy, oginondan iu otinuenini iniu Tebeningenijin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvnig, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikvn iniu kimvki-sinv; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, kijituaueendagvt.

34 Ningiuvbvndan, keget ningiuvbvndan ogotvgitouviniua igiu nindanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginon-dan okitimagitaguziuvniuan, nimpionjiizha dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanaunenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jiotogimauimiia gaie jitibakoniia?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndauanit gaie jibimajinenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiunin dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiuet iniu mamandauijigvavn gaie mamandavvokiuinvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskvavgmi-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvntv tsoo kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv uaan Moses gainat iniu onjanisvn au Israel, Anuajigeuniniuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvziguindinamagona, bezbik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezbiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uaan gaaiat ima okuinonini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauijaiuat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvno-nigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gignvonanit iniu kosinabvvin : au gaotaping iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuinvn, jionjianike-mininy :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvvnig kavin ogiutebuetanasiauuan, ningui dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiua giinendv-mog jivzhekiuenat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinuat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnoniganiminyig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiuzhiivid iuidi Egupti, kavin ninkikedvsimin nvmvj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiunanan ono mvzininin ; gaie ogiauizheni-mauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinaue oninjiuan giaiouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgi-tenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinigvni, O kinua eaiag ima Israeli, kigasasagiuaitaim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvvn nimitvntv tsopipon iuidi buguv-tkv-mik !

43 Gaie kigiombinanaua ougiuamensimvn au Malok, gaie iniu otanvngomvn au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininiv gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvzhimaji-mininim sv dvsh iuidi avvs Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinabvvnig ogiaianaua iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

niugvmigons ima megnekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, gigvnonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo jiizhironit ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabvndvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvnieuigvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvniġ gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusv, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagjijnazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvniġ pinish igo ogizhigomvñ au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvñ-dauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvñ au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmanau iu anvnieuigvmik.

48 Kauin anauī dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvnieuigvmigo oninijma gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimanuvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; uegonen iu uakaiigvñ geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhivñuebiian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinvñ kuvkvñ ono aiiñ tibinaue nininjin ġiaioian?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandiziieg, gaie kekinauajijgazosineg ima kiteiua gaie ima kitavvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauaua au Panizit Ojijag, tibishko ġaizhijigenat igiu kosiabvniġ, misv gaie kinaua ezhijigeieg.

52 Auenenvñ iniu anuajigeuininiuvñ ġagotvgiasigog igiu kosiabvniġ? gaie oginisauan iniu ġaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-ġuishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uaau dvsh kinaua ġabataeg gaie ġaniseġ;

53 Kinaua ġo ġaonjiotapinameġ iu tibakonigeuin ima oninijua igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiñ oginishkiteeshka-ġonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh ġimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvñ, ġiizhiaiangumi-tatavvñabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiua-bvndan iu obishigendaguziuiñini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuaavman iniu Jesusvñ nibauinī ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabvndan iu ishpimi nisa-
kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibaunit ima okijinikanini
iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiuat, gaie gikvkibisheitizouv,
gaie ogikuashkuvntauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiebinauan ima odeng, gaie ogipimua-
sinvauan: igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuni-
uan ima jigalii ozitanj inid oshkinauen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvauan dvsh iniu Stephenvn, megua ginv-
nandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn
Jesus, otapin ninjijag.

60 Giojijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebe-
ningeivn, kego apvgujisitvmanaken oo mvjiizhiuebiziun.
Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie in api
S gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmijag ima Jerusalem gaaijig;
gaie gisvsueshkauvg ima enigokuvkmigag Judea gaie Sa-
maria tvzhiaki; ka dvsh uin igiy gvgikueuininiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmijag ogimajiuinauan iniu Stephen-
vn iu jininguomint, gaie ogikijimauman.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipi-
diget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu inini-
uvn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuv-
odiuigvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuv,
gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odeng iu Samaria, gaie ogigv-
gikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan
iniu aiiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giua-
bondvmouat iniu mamandaujiguvvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaiazhikueuat, ogipisa-
gijinaueshkauauan nibua iniu gagishkagouajin; gaie nibua
igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitvgomvgvt mojjizinin ima iu odeng.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhiukazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijisvkigobvnen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashijig gaie kejiavvajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu menizhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauuiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouininij iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvv igiu ininiuvv gaie go igiu ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabap, tizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvsh-api gauabvndv iniu mamandauijigvnnv gaie kicinauajijigvnnv gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaiaiajig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvuvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jizhanit inidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinonat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipvgijinotagnsibvnen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouininij iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjino-tagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojijag, shonian ogiauvindvmanan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuiziuin, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauauavgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo oginan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuin au Kishemano jikishpiavjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kvvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guavk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjizhiuebiziun, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvrvk iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanivsgendaguziuni, gaie jitibendagvziun ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietvmauishig au Tebeninget, kvvge jiotisigusuan ono kaiki-toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijin, giizhikiueuvv ima Jerusalem, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minnajimouin ima nibiua otenauensiua igiu Samariauininiuvv.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipvn, oo giinanit, Pvzguin, oshauvno invkvkeia izhan, ima mikvna enipimoseuat igiu Gaza ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalem, endvzhi-bvgvutkvviga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethiopia tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejitauaizininjin obvmitagv-nimvn au Candace, odogimakueminan igiu Ethiopianvg, gagvnauendvmauat kvking iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalem, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima ototabani, megua dvsh agindy iu otanuajigemvzinaiigvni iniu Esaiasvn.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho izhan, gaie auinibavin jigaii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginondaan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeun au Esaias, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia iuini kikinoamauisig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipoziit inma otabani, jiuutabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigeuin gaagindy, mi sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhinitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitaguzisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauuezhontjin, misv gaizhitaumnisig :

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkvma iu omino-tibakonigouin : auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaianikebimatiziui ? iu ma obimatiziui gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipuguisenimin jiuindvmauiuv, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini ? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijn otibajiman ?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvmunit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmanuat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi ; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi ; uegonen dvsh nagaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban ?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeiv izhitebueiendvmvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton ognisimigut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvg dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk ; ogibaptizouiian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojjjaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuaubvasin : givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendy.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi ; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsninig iniu odenaurv pinish igo gitvguishi ima Kesareai.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoamagvvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijivuiuvn,

2 Oginvndanendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiigonvn, uiizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieugvmigo, kishpin mikauat aua oo ezhianvmianijin, eniniuguen gema ekueuguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemi.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesi-ka dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiazuin, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmig gaie oginondan iu iniueuin oo giigut, „Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Anenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgivt. Senagvt sv jivngishkvmbvbn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh givningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, uegonen iu nendauenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvgizuin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gapivjiuajig ginibauivg kvnve gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu inneuin, kauin dvsh aua ininiuvn ogiuvbmasiauan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtuabimvgvtinik, kauin aua ininiuvn ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinuat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvononigut iniu Tebeningenijin apauevini, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogigon, Pvgizuin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvmog etvmi, gvgveduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvmia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apauevini, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiau sv ningiindunagog tvezhimint uaan inini, iu misik gamvjidotananit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemj.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijiasagiuijigeuininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziun oma jiminjimvpinat kvkinv uaiavindemijnin iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiinon, Majan sv : nin-giauaenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uaan, jizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabundva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevniipindige ima uakaiigvni : pvgijiuinjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmvt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningpiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiivn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojjag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo onvgvensi gaizhinagvrtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige guabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gausinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, koma go tsvso gizhik, iniu gasianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo giina-jimat iniu Christv, aunit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitonat, Ka nv uin uaan auisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini inin Jesusv ima Jervsalemi, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjiguvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigeniniuiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi eanijin, giuabundvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiaa tsvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigitouvvg igiu Jiuvg unisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanaan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtnik gaie tibigvtnik unisauat.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiotapinauan megua tibi-gvtnik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvta-bimvkvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul gatvgnishj ima Jerusalemi, ogiunikuv-jiton uiuisokauat iniu kikinoamaguvvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogi-gusauan, kaun gaie gitebueiendvsiuvvg iu kikinoamagvni-uinit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie ogiuvdmuan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu givvnonigut, gaie gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinika-zouini iniu Jesusvn.

28 Oginijaiauan dvsh, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagay ima Jerusalemi.

29 Ginijvgvikue dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Tebenin-get Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekvn : ogipapanvdani-sauan dvsh.

30 Api dvsh iu kekendvmonat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-zhiuinauan ima Kesareai, gaie ogizhinazhauauan iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givnuebiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig enigokuv-kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkvm dvsh gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au Tebeninget gaie ima ominoteeshkageuini au Panizit Ojjag, eshkvm dvsh gimishinouvvg.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh, api Peter mizi gapapa-aizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gaaia-nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikauat iniu ininiuvn, Eneas ezhinikazo-nijin, gatvzhisi ima nibagvni ishuasui kikinonouiuvn, gaie ginibouapine.

34 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus Christ; pvziguin, gaie nainvn iu kinibagvn. Babige dvsh gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvnevkiijig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiuvdmuan, gaie giizhikuekiuvvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina gĩaia ima Joppai bezhik kikinosmagu. Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiunvn gaie shauenjigebuini-vnokiunvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagunvg iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiunv jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kvkinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauita-uauan mauuat, gaie uabvndaiueuat kijinibua bvbzinikauagunvn gaie iniu aguiunvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasv, megua uijaiauigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitinan kvkinv, gaie giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvmia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkveia uiauni, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtuabi dvsh ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvginininan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvut dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouvg dvsh igiu gatebuetanajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgut dvsh gitvnizi nibua gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijaiaugut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiunv.

CHAPTER X.

GIAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, Gominisino-ogimamua igiu shimagunishvg, Italianvg ezhiuinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvmiat, gaie gakusat iniu Kishemaniton, kvkinv igiu ima endat gaiaiajig, gaie gaminat iniu

anishinaben nibiua iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinu, gaie moshvk ogianvmietauan iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh ogiauabvman, ima inabvndemouini, api shaiangvotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemv au Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnuabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauvinu, gaie kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinu gimikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvdomauat iniu Simonv, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaiigv ima eanig jigkijigvmi : mi sv au geindvmok geizhijigeivmbv.

7 Api dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nzh iniu obvmitagvnuv gagvnuauendvminit iu ouakaiigv, gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishv gasonganvmianijin, iniu moshvk gauijinigujin ;

8 Api dvsh ganindvmauat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogizhinazhauan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvnnig idvsh, megua enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vniaiauat ima odena, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu gemijit : magua dvsh jibakneuat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api gani-kabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiaknisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkiueginigv eishkueaii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj auesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inueuin, oo igut, Pvziguin, Peter ; nitagen gaie uisinin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin, Tebeningeivn ; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema uanvk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginondan in inuonin, oo giigut, In gupinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatvt itvken.

16 Nisj dvsh oo giizhiuebt: iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapimigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvujituk iu giizhiuvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvv gaizhi-nazhaogujig iniu Korneliusv givgvedueuvv tibi endaguen au Simon, gaie ginibauivv ima jigishkuandeng;

18 Gibibagiuvv dvsh, gaie givgvedueuvv, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendvmogobvnen iu mvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvi ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvv kinvdauabvmigog;

20 Pvziguin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuiju igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvv; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvv, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagnishi-ogima, gnaivk ezhiuebit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mentajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiuvi, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvdomik jibii-zhaiiv ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouivv geikitoivvin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnauei-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijuvan, gaie anint igiu ukanisimag gatvkvkijig ima Joppaj ogiuijuavan.

24 Minaua dvsh uaiabvnnig gitvguishinog ima Kesarij. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiavvnen, gaie oginvndomabvnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuev.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinv-kueshagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozi-tani, gaie ogikijituauigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin; gaie uin sv nindininu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibua iniu gamauvnjiitinijin.

198 Oo dtsh oginon, Kikikendanana iu enondaguvonog au inini Jiu eavit juisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhinonzonijin anishinaben : ningiuabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiinasivvg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejimininim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niuogonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaian-gvotibatigvneg dvsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau iu enasvmiiian uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmiau iu nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigeuini-migieueiuvn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminojige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiin gagvganzomikin au Kishemanito [jtitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepeking aiinenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh nin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanistvn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizaniueuin onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanana, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuanaag iu baptizouiueuin gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizinin Ojjagvvn gaie gvshkieuiziun : mi sv uaan gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin : oginidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninaint sv dvsh ningiavbnjigemin kvkinv minik, gaizhijigenit ima otvrvkimiaq igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajiu ima mitigo :

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaaain nesogomvgutinik, gaie mizhishv gauabvndaiuejin.

41 Kauin igo ogiavbvndvasin kvkinv iniu anishinaben, inia sv go etv uaiavbnjigenijin, iniu niag gauauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gavidopvmvid gaie gaujimi-nikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia naau auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonat iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi sv iniu tebajimauajin kvkinv igiu anuajigeuinini-niuv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueienimagueen, tvuebinamaua iniu obataziuiuvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondy ono ikitouinvn, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondyg iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvyg gimamakakendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijiaujig iniu Peteron, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigiuuein au Panizit Ojjag.

46 Oginondauauan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuinvn gaie kijituaenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Auia nv inini otavshkicon jikikit iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintuabvn, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninauint ?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jiujaiaui-gouat koma go minik tvsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaiijig ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben otapinvmint iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemi, iaiu gakikina-
uajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanug sv igiu gakikinauajijigazo-
sigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebvuk gaie ue-
neni ogimizhishausitauan, oo giikitor,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edvmi odena, gianvmiaian :
megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin,
Iu igo gego gipinisaiamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkiuegi-
nign, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaii; ningipi-
nazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv-
uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki
eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gunonigoian oo giiguan,
Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma nika
gipindigemvgvsinon ima nindoni gego enendagvnsinog ji-
miji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo gi-
guian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka
inendagvnsinon jimiji.

10 Nisj dvsh giizhiuebvt : kvkinv dvsh minaua iuidi ish-
pimi giizhiotabinaavg.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui ininiuvg ima
uakaiigvni gaaiiaan, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesareai jip' .
nvndomiat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijivvgua, ningut jv zhi-
agonueiendvsiuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisimav
ningivniuijiugog, ningipindigemv dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhinabvmat iniu ishpi-
mi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut,
Izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon,
Peter gaizhianjuinzot ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziivn
kin gaie kvkinv ima kiukaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkv̄t gaizhitvgushkony.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giatot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuin gamininy, kinaint gatebueienimv̄ au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibvn̄ au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiv̄vg, gaie ogiauiizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo glikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogiminan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenintizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmijag, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziv̄vg pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgikuenotvmanauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn̄ etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuv̄g, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogiv̄vnonauan iniu Grekv̄n, gitibajimauat iniu Tebeningenijn̄ Jesusv̄n.

21 Ogiuidokagonan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijini-bina dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitav̄vg jibv̄mitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn̄.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmijag ima Jerusalemi gaaijag oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebr̄k; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasv̄n pinish igo iuidi Antioki jizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguish̄i gaie gauabv̄ndv̄ iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuaniguzi, ogiaiangnamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijn̄.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv̄ au inini, gaie ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonaavḡ ima otizhituauinj̄ au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinv̄n-doneuat iniu Saulv̄n.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgv̄t ningokikinsonouin ogiuijmauv̄njitimo-

mauan iniu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitum dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinavg igiu kikinoamagvuvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalem, gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaaiianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisiman iuidi Judeai endvvnkinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getizinijin, ima oninjua an Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesvn uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaueshk giairot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendy onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jitvkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiuin, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvvmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shunagvnishvn jigvnauenimanit; giinendy ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiuinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvvmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiuinat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaiii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot iniu nizh piuabikosugabiginiguvvn; igiu dvsh genauenjigejig ima ishkuandemi aguvji ginibauuvg, gvnauendvmouat iu kibakuuadiuvvmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugmigo : ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan neuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninji gionjipvngisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitigutkisinvn : midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnan ; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvzinvg.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauaat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu pinabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog : iu pinisika gibakakuseni : givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanava bezhik odenamikvn ; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendy, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjinj iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagutvuendy iu gaizhiuebv. gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot ; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvnig anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuan-demi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendy iu otinuenini iniu Petervn, kavni ogibakakuvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mozigizit, gipindigebrto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kiuvnatiz inv ? Auvnjish dvsh uitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Misv iniu ishpimj otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. Api dvsh gaba-kakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimama-kadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabi-uat, ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhisagijiunigut iniu Tebeninge-nijin ima kibakuvodiugvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuin-dvmauk ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gi-maja dvsh, prkan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauaby, ka go ginvndvgiaiasuvg igiu shi-magvnishvg tibiituk gaaiianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig dvsh, ogjgvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisi-mint. Judeai dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima Kesareai : midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusi gaie Si-doni gatvrvkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu ; api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusv, iniu au kijiogima peminvmagujin, ogjvguisenimauan jigvnotvmagut iu pizani-neuin jiaiamvgvtinig : iu ma otanvkiuinia onjiminoaiiani iu otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik ganindyibvn au Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimanini-na-matabiuiui, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuvg, oo giikitouat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin inini otinueuin aavn-sion.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibvkiteogon, onji iu giminasig iniu Kishema-niton iu bishigendaguziui : ogivmogon dvsh iniu mani-tonsv, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie eshkvm gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemi, api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiuiuan, gaie ogivniuzhamauan iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvv igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-ausat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvv gaie kekinoamagejjig ; migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gauijnitanigmat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn oo ogiigouan, Bukevnamaushig au Barnabas gaie Saul jijnvnokiuat iu vnokiuin gaonjinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gavgijijninjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaogouat iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seleuciaj ; ima dvsh gionjimajiahiuat giinashiuvv iuidi Cyprusj.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiaugobvnen ima Salamisj, ogivvgikuenotanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmienigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaiauanan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuudokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiusuat iu minis, gaie giizhanat iuidi Paphosj, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jivvkiuininiuvn, gvginavishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuininiunit, Bar-jesus gaizhinikazonijn :

7 Au gauijaiauat iniu uogimansiuiinijn ima tvnvkiuini, Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijn, iniu nebuakanijn ininiuvn ; misv au gavvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn, ginvndauendvm jinondv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jivvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitotaguvk otanozouin enikvnotvmj) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvndauendv jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebvciendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn, ogikijigvnuabvman iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu vvgaieniziuin gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kin uenijauisimig au

mevimanito, kin shangendvvnv kukinv iu guavk izhiuebi-
ziun, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkuvmogin
omikvvn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgvgibingae, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg avn, gaie
pvsvgishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndauenimat auia jipapa-
svgabiginigt.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndy iu gaizhiuebv, gi-
tebueiendvm gimamakadendy onji iu okikinoamagevni
iniu Tebeningenijn.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu oujiuagvvn, ima
Paphosj enionjimajiashinat, gitvguishinog ima Pergaj, Pam-
phuliaj endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnaa, gaie glizhikiue
ima Jerusalemi.

14 Api dvsh gavnionjimajauat ima Pergaj, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki Pisidiaj endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima anv-
mienigvmigo iu anvniegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmj iu tebakonigevuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinv, iniu uegimakvndvminijn iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuv, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvgikueuin naizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaiininiget, oo
giikito, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
oginauenabvman iniu kosinabvvin, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgezijn gaizhitvkvkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagvutvik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gjiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitvvn tvso kikinonouin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvgvutvkvmitga.

19 Api dvsh gabvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiva.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebv, ogimanan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kvnavj igo niuak vshi nanimitvvn tvso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatzit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvdaunenimauan iniu geogimakovdumauajin: Kishemanito dvsh ogimninan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitvsv tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jiogimakovdumagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhiuehizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kuvinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijanisingeuini uauu inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn iniu Bemajiuuenijin, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhinuandvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, batvguishininit, ogigvgikuenotemaubunen iniu onjanisvn au Israel-iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Aueuen enenimiieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkauit, iniu omvksisinv ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinaua uenijanisimineg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinaua endvshiieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandvn bimatziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igu ma endvvnkijig ima Jerusalemj, gaie otogimamuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigua iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anaui kauin gimikvmanasigua iu geonjinisanapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotemauauar iniu Pilatevn iu jiuismint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kuvinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsaat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibina tvso gizhik ogiubvmigon iniu Galilej

gabionjiuijiugupnen, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh tebijimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninauint idesh kidindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuanindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinauint uenijanisimingua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhi iu nvvmouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaat, kauika jibvnatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguzi-uinvn au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvvmouini, Kauin kigvinenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndv iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iniu gaujibimatizinin, iu igo galiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimint iniu osibvnnin gaie ogiuvbndan iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaaain, kauin ogiuvbndvsn bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aneguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamauint kvkinv ajiin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosieugibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvvmishkagounaua iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiuin api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziieg, iu vnokiuin kvvge getebueiendvsiueg, misvua ania inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmeiuegvnigo, igiu mavganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono kitouinvn jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeigizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvnjilti, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaiq igiu gaotapiuvig iu otizhituaninini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvnauan iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn; ono dvsh ogivgvno-

nigouan, gaie ogigouan jikagige-tunizuat ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minana dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega vkinv ima odena gaaiajig gimauvnjitiuvg nibizindvmonat in odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg naiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkgonana iu gvgaueningeun, gimvjigigitondvmonat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziuaat gaie mejigizhueuat.

46 Api dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu ginijiuiziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguvt sv, in odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiaameg iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn iu bimajiuueun ima enigokuvkvumigag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmonat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivuvgendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giusuinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkvumigag in aki.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejituaizininjin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzininjin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Pauln gaie Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagjiuebinauan ima otvnevkimia.

51 Ogipapanizitetauauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumj.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkgonana iu mojjigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinjin Ojjaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumj naiezv giv-niuijindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuvigmigo igiu

Jiuv, gaie giizhigigitouv gikijibatainonat igiu gaonjitebueiendvig igiu Jiuv gaie Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendvsigog Jiuv ogiombazomanan iniu maivganishinaben jiuvsitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinvezh dvsh ima giaiauv, gaie mizhishv giizhigigitouv onji iniu Tebeningenijin; misv au gavidoky oshauendaguziuni-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit gaie jimamandaujigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinogig gaaiajig ima odeng pepvkan giainendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauuan iniu Jiuv, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauuan iniu gvgikueuininiuv.

5 Api dvsh meuinvauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuv, mamaui iniu odogimamian, iu uimvjidotauuat gaie uipimuvsinvauat iniu gvgikueuininiuv,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouvn ima Lustriaj gaie Derbej, Lukaoniaj tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima aki giuitaaii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima givgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriaj ginvmatibi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozit, au igo ganvnipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosei.

9 Midvsh uau ganondauat iniu Paulv gigitonit; au gaminjinrbvmat iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipv,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guavko-gabauin ima kizit. Uin dvsh gipvziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniaj tvzhi-inuevini, Kigipinisanimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuni igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulv ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshok gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimv au Jupiter, au gaait ima enasvmiaianig otodenauua, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuvn gaie uauasvkonesvsegajigvvn ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendvminit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igin gvgikueuininiuv Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguinajin, gaie giapai-tiuvv ima alanit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo gilkitonat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninauint sv nindininiimin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziiieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikiminim dvsh jiuebinameg ono gvgibatiziuinvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigumi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kavit gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematiziniin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvnini.

17 Anish giuabvndaiiue sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go. giminodotaget, gaie gionjiminiv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvvgk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie mojjigiziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh auint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimuvsinvauat iniu Paulv, ogisagijitabanauan ima odeng ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvuvv giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odeng ; gaazhauuabv-ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijuiugut iniu Barnabasv, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odeng, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikueuvv ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvuvv, gaie giiian-guamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuini jionjpindigeiv ima otogimaiuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getiziniijn ima eindvshuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnuauendvauan iniu Tebeningeniijn gateb-riimanijin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiuat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishi-uog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiasbiuat giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn onji iu vnokiuiin gagizbikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnmouat iniu envmianijin, ogiuvdmouan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kvbeaii dvsh gitvniziuvg ima, giuijiuauat iniu kiki-noamagvvn.

CHAPTER XV.

A NINT dvsh ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikiki-noamauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinauajijigazosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvshkitosim jibimajigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijkikamauat, gaie gaiazhiitemauat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemi jigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaie getizininij oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuvdmouat iu gianvmianit iniu maivganishinaben : ogikijimojigizianu dvsh kvkinv iniu ueukanisintininij.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuinivn, gaie iniu getizininij ; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaiizhigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Gepvziguiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendagvrtinik jikikinauajimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jiinimint jigvnuendvminit Moses otibakonigeuin.

6 Igu dvsh gogikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimauvunjii-tiuvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonitiuat, Peter gipvzigu, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuzhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouininga, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitoun, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiuvbvdaiiuen iu giminoinenimat, iu giminat iniu Paniziniin Ojjjaguvn, tibishko gaizhimininy.

9 Ka dvsh pepikino ogidotausin, dvsh uin kinauint, gipinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvuetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimonjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvng jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinauint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinauint, onji ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito jibimajjigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamaninojig gipizanabivg, gaie ogibizindauauan iniu Barnabasvn gaie Pauln, uindvmagenit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhimauvtisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuiniuiuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvguishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuigvmik au Dabid, ganisiseg; neiab dvsh ningv-ozhiton gabvnatvk gaie ningvmaiauanan:

17 Igu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvg jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaiu-uvdyig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto kvkinv iniu otvnokiuvn-vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasiuuva igiu maivg-anishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiuitouat iniu manitokeuni-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziun, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijin, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kaivt odaiauan ima endvsi odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibliget, aginjigadenig endvso anv-miegizhigvk ima anvmeuigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvigikueuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinouiniua, iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasv : [miev ogo gauauenabvmintjig.] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauauan dvsh, oo giishibiigenuat ; Igiu gvigikueuininiuv gaie getizijig, gaie nikanisimag, odanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijn ima Antioki, gaie Suriaj, gaie Kilikiaj ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajiinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendagvzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jigvuvuendvmeg iu tibakonigevin ; kauika ningiinasiuananig oo jizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjitiig mamaui, jizhinazhv-amagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuv jivniuijiuauat iniu saiaigimvidjin Barnabasv gaie Paulvn.

26 Ogo ininiuv oginanizanzitonaua iuiu obimatiziuvn-uan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otoniua.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ninauint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg nauvj kueziguy miuvzhiun, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendagvkin :

29 In jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuuv gasasaginamanintua mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishiguatiziuin; ono kishpin mitagnetvmeg kigumino-jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamauvnmomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogivvganomanan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-sv giaiiinauat, gaie ogiaianguanimanan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiauat, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu gvvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anau dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiauvg ima Antioki, gikikinoamagenat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anit bekaniizijn.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauiamautisvua kikanisinanig endvsi odenauvn gatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauiuvndvkikenimvna nmvnj ezhi-aiauguen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijiugouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiugouat, iniu gaonji-pvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijiugusigua ima vnokiuij.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiuin, gipvkeituv; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijuan iniu Markvn, giinashuat dvsh ima Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkvumigag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijn ima anvmiauij.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishj ima Derbei gaie Lustriaj: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezbinikazot, oguisvn au Jiuikue gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisiman ima Lustriaj gaie Ikonivmj gaaianijn.

3 Midvsh ono gavndauenimauajan au Paul jivniuijui-gut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvekevmik gaaianijn; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuinvn jivnauendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaiaijig.

5 Midvsh igiu envniajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvm gimishinouvz endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn jivgvikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiaj,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysiaj, giinendvmog jizha-uat ima Bithaniaj: ka dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiinenimigusiuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasj.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiauabvndan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauuvn Makedoniaj tvzhi ininiuvn, gipvguise-nimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniaj jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniaj, gvaivkuendvmaj iu vndomiivid au Tebeninget jivgvikuenotvmauyidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvkvikijig.

11 Unionjimajiasia dvsh ima Troasj, gvaivk ningi-nashimin ima Samothrakiaj, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolisj;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishia ima Philippij, mi iu

kjieodenany iuidi invkvkekvnik Makedoniai, gaie kubeshiun : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odang koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Envmiegizhigvk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odang, jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauibvn : ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikue-uvg iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatanet iu miskuegin ima odang iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiin gagigitondyin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipvguisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimieguen uianguamizikvndaavg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian fiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat jivki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu gijivkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Pauln gaie ninauint, gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvg obvmitauauan inia maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemanito, gaie nuabvndaiigonan iu bimajiiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibua tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvsi-tauevdy, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauat au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibiaigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gimajamvgvtinik iu uenigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu Pauln gaie Silasv, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima standiuiini, ima giaianit iniu naganizinijin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuniniuvn, oo giikitonat, Ogo ininiuvg Jiuiuiuat okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamagevvg iniu izhituauinvn enendagvvinogin jiotapinamv gaie jiizhigvnuauendvmy iu Romi tsvhi-iniuiig.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaui gitazouvg uimv-jidotanauat: igiu dvsh kijitibakonigeuininiuvvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujain, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuaumat, ogikibakuaauanan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguanimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jigvnaunenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauanan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvmi.

25 Aiabita-tiblguk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvvg, gaie oginvvgvmotauauan iniu Kishemaniton: oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giiamvgtv iu kijinvningikvmigishkanin, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise: gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endvshiuat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvvg.

27 Au dvsh gagenauendy iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamvjise, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otrvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendy gimajitugenvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjido-tvnen kiau: kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-gebtv, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin geti-zhijigeian jionjbimajiigoian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigv-bimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitovin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaaiianijin.

33 Mi iu tibiaigvnefūnik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogikisibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibap-tizovia vin, gaie enigokuinovt.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnat ima endat, ogiozhisitivmanan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishema-niton, mamaui enigokuinovt.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nashauan iniu tvkonigueininiuvn oo giikitouat, Pvgidiniuk ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnanendy iu kibakuvodiuvgmik ogiui-indvmauan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvzheigona-nig buatibakonigoia, Romj tvzhi-ininiuiia, gaie ningikiba-kuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig? Katun tvizhiuebvsi-non; mano tviizhauvg jipisagijiuiizhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tokonigeuininiuvg ogibiuvindvmauanan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romj tvzhi-ininiuinit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisa-gijiuiinaan, gaie oginvndaunenimauan ima odena jionjijimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiuvgmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh gavabv-mauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhi-majauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

A PI dvsh gavnishaboshkvumouat Amphipolis gaie Apollo-nia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikaj ima giaianig otavmieuvgmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindi-gauan, gaie nisi anvniegizhigvk ogionjigvgnonan gitzzhin-dy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishausitvmanuat gaie gipvgkisitvmanuat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; uau dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijuauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silavn: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijini-biua, gaie go gibatainovvg igiu gakijituanizijig ikueuvg.

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog, iu gvgauenjigeuat, ogiotapinauan anint gegibatiziniin ininiuishvn, ogiokuino-auan dvsh iniu nibiua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimauneanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendvmog jisagijiunauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigna ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonv gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiuitvmauauat iniu uegimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiat, Ogo gavni-mikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvna jin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitona-ua otinakungeinvn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus,

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonv gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereaj, megua tibigvtnik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmenigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikaj tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhigvk, kishpin keget iu ezhiuevrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebueiendumog; gaie pvngi nunge kejituanizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekv gaaujig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikaj gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito givgvikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereaj, gipiizhavug ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulon, tunasvg jiizhanit ima kijigvmj: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereaj.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensj; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensj, givgvsh-

kendvm ima ojijago, api uaiabvndv odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminijia Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvkvkueshkagujin endvso gizhigvk ima atandiuiini.-

18 Anint dvsh nibnakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoik-vg gaizhiuiniintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mavvm neshiuauanvgito? minaua dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvmaget iniu mavg-maniton; onji in givgikuenotvmanuat iniu Jesusv gaie in abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsmimn uegonen in oshki gvgikuenin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgang: niuikikendamin dvsh nmvnj ezhiasebvtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima gaaijig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat in oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibauv ima nisanaiii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvhzi-ininiuituk, kikikeniminimim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmietauegua igiu manitog. .

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuigvvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, mi sv au tebajimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot in aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin in igo tebendv in ishpimj gaie in aki, kauin dasi ima anvmieuigvmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjua igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, in ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematizinijin in bimatiziuin, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin.

26 Bezhiguvng jionjomiskuuminit ogiozhian kvkinv anoj anhinzonjin anishinaben jitvkvkinit ima enigokuvkvimigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabituminit :

27 Jinvndauenimanapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmauat, odamikauauan, anaui go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiy endvshiiv :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuininimiuag ikitouat, Gaie kinauint kitonijanisisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onijanisisimiy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jünendaguvtinik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuinij gaie ouauingeziuinij au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvguvnauiziuin kauin ogipapamendvsnabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben mizive jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonat iniu aki gaaiianijin ima guaivk izhiuebizuiui, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuvv ; anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Minaua sv kigvmondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaiianit.

34 Anish anint iniu ininiuvn ogivisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiuinini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, manau dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuebvuk, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensij, gaie giizha iuidi Korinthei.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akula ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusij gaondatizininij, nomaia ima Italiaij gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kukinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuaat, ogiuijaiauan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuaat gipipvgiuaianigvmigokeuvv.

4 Givvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvnie-gizhigvtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvv, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvpvne-ginanv iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimua tvvgomv-gvt ima tibinaue kishitiguanig : nimpiniv sv nin : nongum ningvtizhanv igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kukinv eni-gokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinthei tvzhi ininiuvv nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvv.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget givvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigvtinig, ima apaveuini, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijuin sv, kauin auia inini kigvpvgumishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiauvv anishinabeg oma odeng.

11 Midvsh ima giaiit ningo kikinonovin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, givvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupv inima Akai, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakonieveuini-namatabiui.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jizhianvmetauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog in tibakonigenin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv nagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinaua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin avvibv,

gema gego mvjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh nin azhitendiin auy, tozhindagvneuvk iniu gigitouinvi gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-geuinua, kinava papamendvmok : kauin nin ningv tibako-nvnsinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhavan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-tabiuiui.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonavan iniu Sosthe-nesvn, au naganizikvndy iu anvmieugvmik, gaie ogipvzhv-nzheavan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-uiui. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsvinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajiashi, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiuigut iniu Priskil-lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibady iu oshtigten ima Ken-kreai ; onji giuvauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima giuvv-nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvmieugvmigo gaie ogigv-nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nondauenimauat nvvnvj geabi jiuijaiaui-gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikavan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz boj igo jigvnavendvman oo uikundiin naaiamvgvk ima Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minava, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie gagupit jiauvia-nvmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma miuik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-paaiizha ima enigokuvkvigag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia, gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uaau dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini iaiu Tebeningenijin : gaie gigizhigendy ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindavn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendyn au Kishemanito; kikendv etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvmieuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvdo-mauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitvmanauan iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendv [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akaia, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigevg, givgvanomauat iniu kikinoamagvvnv jipindigunanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauenda-guziuiji.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhishv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus auit au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshky nopimi tvzhitvkvkiuivn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvvnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinana au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kuvvge ninondvssimin, kishpin aiaguen auia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizomi-goieg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Paul dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizoniue iu anuenintzouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuvv ima odizbinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagonauan; gaie gigigitouvvg pukan inueuivn, gaie gianuajigevg.

7 Kuvinv dvsh igiu ininiuvv gimitajitugenvv vshi nish.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gizis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-mauiqini au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebue-iendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie ogibvkeuinan iniu kikinoamagvvn, gigvgikuet dvsh endvso gizbigutinin ima okikinoamadiuigmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nizhopipon; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvkvkijig ima Asiaj oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget Jesus, naiczh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijigvvn giizhijige au Kise-manito ima oninjin iniu Pauln :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinvn, iniu dvsh inapine-uinun mi go gaizhinvgnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvji-maniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin an Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanjin mv-jimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshinat igiu sasagiuijigenininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua siauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogi-guashkuvntauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima aukaiigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvkvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauejigadeni.

18 Nibua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvdmouat gaie giuabvndaiineuat iniu odizhijigeuini-uan.

19 Nibua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu miteuin ogipi-mauvndositonauan iniu omvzhaigvniuan gaie ogijagizana-uan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitovv mitasvak tsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtnig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie givvshkieuizikvndagemvgv.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshky Makedonia gaie Akaia, jizhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, ninvndauendagus jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapauidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvgvk onji iu izhi-tuauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shonia-keuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-anv-mieugvmigousv, gaonjikijondiziuaat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnzoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuiininiuvn nasab gainvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuiin onjitibinaueuiziiv.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua ka-gishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kavin manitouisivg.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiuiininan nvniza-niaiamvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuvigv-mik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiziuin jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, ogimoshki-shkagunaua iu nishkadiziuin, gaie gibibagivg, oo giiki-

tuat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvg omanitokuemian.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgvt iu migushkadiziin; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinouagvvn, gimamaui-apaitiuvg ima gigitouigumigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendy jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit, iniu kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipvgidininimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaouiji-kiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jizhasinit ima gigitouigumigo.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mauvnjiitiin gikiuvnajiamaivgt, navj dvsh gibatainouvgt igiu gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimaunjiitiuagobunen.

33 Ogionjiukubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksanderu ima megue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvgt oginiganiauan. Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuuinit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvg koma go nizho tibiaigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijitnauendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvgt omanitokuemian.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizaniat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinana Ephesusi tvzhiininiutuk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitiabendaguvk Ephesus odena ima otanvmiauinj au kejitauauizit manitokue Diana, gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipvngishing?

36 Kikendaguvgt dvsh ono. aiiin kauin taagonuetajigadesinon, kitapizanaiam sv, ka dvsh gego uvnishkuaj kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiuvgt, igiu mekvndueshkisigog gego ima anvnieuigvmigo, ka gaie auisuvgt igiu mejiinajig iniu kimanitokuemian.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig uajinajig, gego uinamimauat aua ininiuvn, tvgomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, gaie aiauvgt tibakonigeuininiuvgt: mano tvtibakonitiuvgt.

39 Kishpin dvsh viizhigvgedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin ezhiuevkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mauvnjiitiuinj.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejimigoivbvu oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv, kauin gego aiasinou geizhiuindvma-geivbvu, uenjimaunvjitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaunv-jitinin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

A PI dvsh gaishkuuasiag iu onibazondiun, Paul oginvdo-man iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosadv ono tuvukiuvn, gaie nibiua gipapaizhiguganomat, gipitvgnishin ima Greecei ;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvma-gut, shaiiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendvm jizhiazheki-uet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogivniuijiugon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopateru, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn ; gaie Aristarkusu gaie Sekundusu, Thessalonikei tvzhi-ininiuvn ; gaie Gaiusu Derbei tvzhi-ininiuvn, gaie Timotheusu ; gaie Tukikusu gaie Trophi-musu, Asiai tvzhi-ininiuvn.

5 Ogo givniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippii gavniionjimajiahiia gaishkuuasiag ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshiguv, ninvitimananig ima Troasi nanogonvgvk ; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anviegizhigvk, api gamaunvjitiuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg uibubvkuebinat iniu pvkueshiguvn, Paul ogigugikiman, iu giuabvnnik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigtinik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibatainvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjiugvuvn iuidi ishpimisvg tvzhi abinasouini ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigoni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikaningushit dvsh ; megu dvsh Paul kinuezh gugikuet, gimvshkauingushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigv giteapvngishin, ginibo dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotanan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnekegon; iu sv obimatiziun geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandaue, gaie gabvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshiguvn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagv-gnonat pinish igo giuabvnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteaavg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepv, giinendv nin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkavid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajashimin, aiazhauinaby dvsh ningisiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauinaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvnbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauinaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendv jivniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu novvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendv ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemj api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiuzhinazhauan iniu genvdovmanit iniu getiziniin gatibendaguziniin ima anvmauini, ima Ephesusi gaaiianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaeshkvit gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhyk gaizhiuebizian ima aiaieg,

19 Gibvmitavg an Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibina gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kiginabvndaaninim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigivgikimininim ima endvzhimavvniitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanv iniu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitibajimotavgua igiu. Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemi, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsuan nmvnj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endysi odenauv, ekitot mainanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animi-ziuinvn nimpiigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu ninbimatiziun, iu dvsh na jiihigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima moigiziuini, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshlieg gapapagv-gikiwininvguk iu odogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauka minava kigvabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiuanindvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigvuk, nindonjipiniz ima omishkuiming kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnuendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmauiui au Kishemanito, gakishpinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu gegvasvgen-daguzijig maiingvngv tvpindigeuvg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu ininiuvg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibv-keauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv iu jinopinvgouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akavabiiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisoki-kinonouinvn kauin ningiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangva-mimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gazbigvkin

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnuendvvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkie-uizimvguk jisongiiguieg, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashaucendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi aua oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn iniu uaiiamanin, gaie go igiu gauiaiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, jiiidokaeguabvn igiu neninvmizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitoninv iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendagvvt jimigieng, dvsh uin jiotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita gaie ogiuijanvmiamonan kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauiuv, gaie ogigishkiguena-uan iniu Paulv, gaie ogiojimaun;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendumouat, mi iniu iki-touinv gaikitojin, iu minaua jinabvmasigua. Ogiuviuijua-uan ima nabikuani.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT dvsh api negvnyidua, ningima-j.iashimin gaie gnaivk ningizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima ga-onjiteiaia ima Pataraj:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainaei iuidi Phinikiai, ningipozimin gimajiashiia dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvjinikama nin-givnikvbikamin, giinashiia dvsh ima Suriai, gaie ima Turusi ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgvk iu nabikuan,

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin; ogo gainajig iniu Paulv onji ima kijio-jijago jizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikostoiu ono gizhigon, ningivnima-jamin; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuluau gaie onjanisivan, pinish igo enikvbiko-alaia ima odeng; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojjinguvnitamin gaie ningia-nvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuani; uinaua dvsh neiab gikiueuv.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiia Turusi gaonjimajia, nin-

gitvugishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiaananig.

8 Aiazhauuaby dvsh, ninaint gaouiindiniuasvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvugishinomin ima Kesarea; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikueininiuit, au gaanit bezhik igiu ganizhuajjig, gaie ningiuijaiauanan.

9 Uaau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisev, kikangkuen, iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tsvogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judeai bezhik au anuajigeninini, Agabus gaizhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh uaau gapitvugishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulv, gaie ogiminjimvpitonv iniu oninjin gaie ozitv, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjig, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalem, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijin oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpvgitinauan ima oninjin iniu mavganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiin, ninaulat, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauileg gaie pipiguteeileg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjigvvpigjazoian, gaie sv go jivpineaia ima Jerusalem onji iu odizhinikazonin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibv, vingiponimanan; oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aia ono gizhigvton, api gagishitaia, ningizhamin iuidi Jerusalem.

16 Ningivniuijuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvuvv Kesarea; gaonjjig, igiu gapinaajig bezhik ininiuvn Maason gaizhinikazonijin, Cyprusi tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvuvv, mi ima endanit geaiaigibv.

17 Api dvsh teguishing ima Jerusalem, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog api uaiabvmiiyidua.

18 Gaazhauuaby dvsh ningiuijuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesv; kukinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvv.

19 Api dsh gaanvmikauat inu, ueneni ogitibajimotanan inu aiin gainnokit au Kishemanito ima endvahi aianit inu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dsh ganondvmonat, ogimamoivvumauan inu Tebeningenijin, oo dsh giinauat, Kiuabvmag, neuikanisimigoivn, minik endvimitvukuziat igiu Jivug taiebueiendvig; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigenin.

21 Gaie uindvmauvvg iu kikinozmauvtna kvkinv igiu Jivug ima megne maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinvmouat iu gaikitonit inu Mosesun, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasignabun inu otabinojimiuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatiziuini.

22 Uegonen dsh iu? igiu sv maiamauiuojig boj igo tumavvjiituvvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gipiteguishivva.

23 Oo sv dsh izbijigen geigoivn: Nindaiauananig aiuin ininiuvvg gakijiuauindvmagejig;

24 Unuijiiu igiu, mamaui dsh piniitizon api piniitizomat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuujigevnat, jionjikaskibadvmomat inu oshitguaniuan: kvkinv dsh igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmomat ono aiin enitvmouat gego aiasnog: kin dsh tibiaue guavk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvauendvmv iu tibatkonigemin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dsh igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvauendvsigna inu touen aiin, ono etv jimitagnetvmomat inu saiasagiuivtmauintjig igiu mavzinig, gaie miskui, gaie inu gebineuebinimintjin, gaie bishignatiziuin.

26 Paul dsh ogiotapinan inu ininiuvn, aiazhavuaby dsh ogiiujpiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuigmigo, iu jikikendaguitot inu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigiahikajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuujigv jimgiueng onji endvshuat.

27 Api dsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuasag, igiu Jivug gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmat ima kijianvmieuigmigo ogiombazoman kvkinv inu anishinaben, gaie ogitokonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiuat, Israelj tezhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uasu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn miziuekvimg, mvjitvzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitvzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvmieugvmik ; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekvn oma anvmieugvmigo, gaie ogiuiton oo panvk anvmieugvmik.

29 Ogiabvmauabvnen ma ujiaiaigonit ima odena, Trophimuvn, Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima kijianvmieugvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena giojanimvkvimgvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuvg ; ogiotapinanau dvsh iniu Pauln, gaie ogisagijiunanan ima kijianvmieugvmigo ; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemvn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuvndvmaua au gaogimakvndaumat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem nishuvnatvkvimgvk :

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagvnishvn gaie shimagvnishi-ogiman, giapvtot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn ogiponi-bvkiteunanan iniu Pauln.

33 Au dvsh gaogimanit gibiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikosugabiginigvnn ; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhiijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibagiuvg igiu anishinabeg gagigitojig : api dvsh geshkitosig jibvkvkendy uegotoguen uenji envkvimgvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima pinjukaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paasiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiuiinigon iniu shimagvnishvn, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvgon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiunik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuinint ima uakaiigvni, oo dvsh oginan iniu gaogimaunijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisnon ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvnn iu Grek inueuin ?

38 Ka nv uin kitausi au Egvptj tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigeton, gaombazomat inu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin inu ganishiueshkinipunen!

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nege iu odena ima tebandaguzian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau iu akuandauagvni, gaie ogiuauatvkuvamauan inu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogizhigvnonan ima Hebrui inueuini, oo giikitot.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, umbe bizindumok oo uaininvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebrui inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabiuvg;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuiuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhi-nitaugiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningizhikikinoamago enendaguvtinik otibakonigeniuiua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueiz givnokitauvg au Kishemanito, tibishko kinana kvkinv nongum gizhigvk ezhivnokitauvg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabv gaie gipindigeuebinvguabv ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezhikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvnon jimajitauvgua igiu uikanisimag, ningizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuivgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemj jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgumiaiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkuveg, seika ishpirni gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijiuaaeiaziuin giutashkagoian.

7 Ningikanise dvsh ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguiian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenji gotvgiivn ?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin ov mindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tozhi inini, au guetvgiivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiniijig keget ogiubvndanaua iu uaseiazuin, gaie gisegiziuvg ; kauin dvsh oginondvinaua iu otinneuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Puziguin, izhan dvsh Damaskusi, midvsh ima getvshiuaindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiiizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh geshkitosiuian iu jiuabiiian gaapijbishigendaguvk iu uaseiazuin, giivisvginikeniuat igiu pemiujiiuvgiivnig, ningipindigeshikan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dvsh Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiat ezhiaiaig iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuon ima gaaiianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikania, Saul, umbe uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibiaigvn gitatagvnavmvg.

14 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvniig kigiuauevnavmvg, iu jikikendvmvn iu otinendvmovin, gaie jiuabvmot au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmvn iu otinneuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kvkinv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmvn gaie ganondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn ? Puziguin, gaie baptizouiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idvsh iniu kibataizhiuebisuiuvn, jiiizhinvndvmoiivn ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgot dvsh api neiab gapiiishaian ima Jerusalemi, iu api anvmiiaimban ima anvmeiugvmigo, ninguvnmikan ;

18 Ningiubvma dvsh, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemi ; kauin gusha kigvbizindagvaig geinajimoivn iu jivtzhimiiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigug iu

gikibakuaugvabv gaie gipvzhvzhuevgvabv endvsi inu anvmieuigmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagv Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnuendvmauag inu otvguiuinuan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauuan dvsh nanash oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auva, majiunik uaa ininiuish onji oma aki: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipv.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat inu otvguiuinuan ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie gion-binebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitot, jizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvzhueomimint; iu dvsh jikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjijibibagimainten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat inu mamanjiguvpizouinv, Paul ogiinan inu ogimanev pesho ganibauinijin, Inendaguv inv jipvzvzhvzhueug au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimane nuandy iu, ogiauiuinivmauan inu shimagnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Alanguamendv iu ezhijigeiv; uaa sv inini Romi tvzhi inini.

27 Midvsh au shimagnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Minvgeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima oo giikito, Nibiua shonia ningitibaamage jionjishipinatoian mandon apitendaguziuv. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvzhueapv-nig: au dvsh shimagnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gaki-kendv iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapv.

30 Aiazhanuaby dvsh, iu uikikendv ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizoiui, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu ogigitouininimini jimaunjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhininan iniu Paulv, givsot dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaiangumabvumat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikito, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz iu enenintizoiian guaiuk ningiizhijige ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziuvn: kinamatab inv jiiizhitibakoniuon ezbiaiag iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh jibvkiteogioian ezhiiasinog iu tibakonigeuin!

4 Igu pesho ganibanijig giikitouvg, Kimvjiyvnona nv Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn!

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kavun ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuit: Oo ma ishibiigade, Kavun kigvmvjiinasi au uegimavvndy iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh an Paul kekendy anint Saddukeg auuat, gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitonint, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phariseuinini, ueguisimit au Phariseuinini: onji iu opvguisendvmouiniua gaie otajibibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg: pepukan dvsh gialiendvmog igiu uekuinonjig.

8 Igu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kavun aiasinon iu abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpimi tozhi-anishinabe, ka gaie ojijagoma: igiu dvsh Phariseg tebvaiendvmog iu aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombigneuetouin: igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvvg gavidokauajig iniu Phariisen gikikan-

geuv, oo giikitouat, Kanin gego mvjiizhiuebiziun nimikv-mauasiunan uau inini: kishpín dvsh givononigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu ishpimí tvzhianishinaben, kego miganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandiat, au shimagnishiogima ginonizanendung iniu Paulv jipovkibinimint, oginan iniu shimagnishv kituen—jiaumvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Alazhautibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibauí ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiiv ima Jerusalemí, mi nasab geizhitibajimiiv iuidi Romí.

12 Api dvsh gauaby, anint igiu Jivg giuidokotatiuv, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvvge jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nissuat iniu Paulv.

13 Auvshime ginimitvnevuvge oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikauuan dvsh iniu kijisasaguijgeuininiuv gaie iniu getiziniin, oo dvsh giikitouv, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvvge uuisinisigua, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, Kinava, gaie igiu gigitouininiuv, inik au shimagnishiogima jipitemoneg uaby, tanasv igo navj ueueni jigvguedueieg ezhiuebit: ninanint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oninguvnisv ganondvminit iu akvmaunt, gimaja giauipindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiuvdman iniu Paulv.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansv, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh uau oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagnishiogima; gego ma oviuvdman.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiutvman iniu shimagnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaiigazot ninginvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiutvmonan uau oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima ogisvgininjinan ninguij dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu uuvndvmanivn!

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvmonitiuvg jinvdauendvmokua jipiizhiuivrt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigigite, tibishko go nauv ueueni uigvgejimauat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvuvueuiziuvg igiu inininvg ekvmanajig, igiu gakijimvshkauauindvmagejig iu jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat : bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuaauindvma-geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Uauetzhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jüzhauat iuidi Kesaresaj api nisotibaigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomint-jig nizhuasuimitvuv, gaie shimagvvn eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauik dvsh iniu auakanv gepimomignujin au Paul, ueueni jüzhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Pelikavn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiiget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejitauuizijijn ogiman Pelikavn.

27 Uaan inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginisigon dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigiziiin igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ningikitiskinamagenvn, ginondvmvn iu Romi tevhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipiizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibakonigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendagusisi geonjinibopun, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopvn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiikvmauat iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jüzhiuinint ima aiaivn, gaie ningiinag igiu baistamajig jütibajimouat ima enasv-miivn, uegotoguen enamimanaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapi-nauan iniu Paulv, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrissi me-gua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jín jivniwijiuanit iniu Pauln, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekieue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaigvni:

33 Ogo, api twguishinouat ima Kesarea, gaie gaminauat
iniu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipvgitinamausuan gaie iniu
Pauln.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnvkiunij tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiaj tibendaguzinin;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvndonon api gitwguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jitzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo.

CHAPTER XXIV.

CANANOGONVGVK Ananias au kijisasagiujiigui-
nini, gipiizaba, mamaui iniu getizinin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininuon Tertullus ezbinikazonijin; misv igiu gabata-
majig iniu Pauln ima enasvminit iniu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman iniu, oo giikitor, Ninkikendamin kijipizankvnmigvk
endvntkia, gaie kijiminodotaintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningetini,

3 Kvkinv mamoiwueuini nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go misiuekvnik, kin kejituauiziivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uakitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uasu ininiuish mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie uikuvjat iniu Jiuon jionbvzhikvnmigizinit ima enigo-
kvvkumigag iu aki, gaie niganizitanit iniu Nazarevvn
gapvketanijin:

6 Misv uasu ganikuejtot juunitot iu kijianvmiouigvmik:
ningitvkonanan dvsh jiizhitibakonvidibvn tibiahko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigeuininan:

7 Au dvsh Lasias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituea ningimvkvnmigonan ono,

8 Giinat iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvvn kvkinv ono aiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinana igiu Jiuvg ogijnajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuautekuvamagut inu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinononintv tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, naubj nindonjiminuendvm jigenotvmatizoian:

11 Kiinisisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nizm gaako izhaiian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieugvmigo jitzhikamvg auia inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmieugvmigo, ka gaie ima odena;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueapvn tebmvgvk ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiindvmon, iu izhitauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiaua igiu nosibvnig, tebuetvman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie apenimoian ima iavkvkea Kishemanito, iu uinana tibinaue ekitouat, uiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jiizhiuebizian jinishkiasivvg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg inu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gaie inu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguzian ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiuijiuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig:

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnig oma enasvmiivn jipiuindvmaueuat, kishpin go go aiamouapvn iu gegiendenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin go go gimikvmaniuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhiugeuin, megua ginibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitovininiuv;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitovin gaikitoian megua ginibauian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauinina igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiian, nauvj buk-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikito, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbvgkendan ezhiuebv k oo ezhibitangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvnishiogiman jigvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamausiuimint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatvso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiavinit Jiuikuen, oginvndoman iniu Paulvn gaie ogibizindanan tevzhindvminit iu tebvciendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu gvaivkizhiuebiziun, gaie bvgukatiziun, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, ginimiginigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan: api ninguating nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvnvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopipovgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisv: Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminnendvmiot iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Paulvn gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

A PI dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tenvkiuini, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesareai gionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotanadat gitvzhimauat iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimauat juuidokagouat jipinimint iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemj, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvna uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Paulvn ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinava gegvshki-

topvneg ningvtniiniigog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
nun, kishpin gegishkvmniniguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avshime gaaiat ima aianit, giizha
iuidi Kesareaj; aiazhanuabvnnig dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-uvbiini, gaie giikito jipinimint iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionji-
bajig giuitagabauvvg, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn nibina
gvguanivsgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziunvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosiuvg jiuabvndaiueuat iu tebuemat.

8 Uin dvsh gignotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kavin kuvvge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigenuinia igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmievigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemi ima jivvhitibakonigovm onji ono aiin enasv-
miiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima enasvniaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiun, mi ima enendaguziian jivvhitibako-
nigoian; kavin ningimvjidotanasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bvgkendemvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamejidotagenanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigevanen iu geonjniaigoiamban, kavin nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kuvvge gego aiasinog ono aiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kavin aua inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvotibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvmonat iniu gigitouiniunvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar?
Mano kigvizhanvn au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gongvgek au kijigima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareaj jianvmikauaat iniu
Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh nibina tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus oginin-
dvmauan iuiu kijigiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulvn, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv beshik inini gaizhivgvnigut iniu Pelikisvn iu
vinnamanjiguvpijigazot,

isv iniu gabatamanajia igiu Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geuininimiuan gaie getizijig api gaaiasian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvndauenimiuaat jinwnibomvg.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin in izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzki-ininiuvg, uipvgitinamauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabvrat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendv dvsh iu ezhiannamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby nin-ginamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuiui, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhibatamasiuauan iniu touvn aiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinvn tvzhindagvneuvtinig iu otizhituauiniua, gaie gitvzhimint an bezhik Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatizi enajia.

20 Onji dvsh iu giaisitotvnsiuau iniu anamingeuinvn, ningivgvuejima kishpin enendvmogobvnen jizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jivzhitibakonint onji ono aiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigut iniu Agustusun, ningiikit jigvnaunenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa .oo giinat iniu Pestusvn, nindaminendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondana,

23 Aiazhauiuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuijiuigt iniu Bernikevn, ima kijituauendaguziuiui, gaie gapindigeuat ima gatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishigimnag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus, giikito, Kijiogima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv inininitak minik endvahiieg oma endvzhiaiaieg, kiuvbvmaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjimanajimotauiauat ima Jerusalemi gaie .go oma, iu giizhibibagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisisgovvn.

25 Api dvsh kekendsman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo. ginvndauendv jitibakonignt iniu Augustusvn, ningikizhendvm jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaivkuendvsi geizhibiamauv nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvniieg memindige go enasvniivn, kin uegimaniiivn Agrippa, i api giishkua-nvndekikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibii geian.

27 Nindinendvm sv ka nisitvm inendagvsvinon jimaji uinintibvn au gatokonint, kvvuge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uen jianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVL

A U dvsh Agrippa oo ogiinan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimig sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvah Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendvm sv jigvnotvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvniivn, jitzvzhindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjianamimiuat igiu Jiuvg;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvvvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebizian apine go paako-abinojiiuiian, iu uaeshkvv gaapij-uijaiauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalemj eajiv, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igiu gakikenimijig apine go uaeshkvv, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizbituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vzhi nizh endvsuevgizijig, igiu neveni bemitavajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvttinig gaie tibigvttinig, pvguisendvmog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendvmouin, uegimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibataminat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendagvsvinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiizhijigeiamban nibiua

iniu aiin, mujidotvman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibua igiu envmijag ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziun ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuinini-uvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvagiag ima endvsj iniu anvmie- uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonuetvmonat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevvgkin odenavn ningiizhigotvagiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigi- gzizian iu gvshkieuiziun, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijisasagi- uijigeuininiuvv,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuabvndan, me- gua givniapisikaikan, iu uaseiaziun ishpimj pionjiaiamvgvk, avvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giuitashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuijuijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gakauiiseig ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnonignian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebru inue- uini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Svnavt sv jivngish- kumvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt.

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uen- jiuabvndvnan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvvn gaie jitibado- tvmvn ono aiin gauabvndvnmvin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiina- vin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu mavga- nishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtvuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekiotua ima pvv- gishtibigvto jitibendaguziat ima uaseiaziuni, gaie onji ima omvshkaniziuinij iniu Satanv, jitibenimigonat iniu Kish- emaniton, jiuabinamauintua omvjiizhiuebiziuivn, gaie jiti- bendasonat ima endvzhitibendasont iniu gapiniimintjin onji iv gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusv.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningiagonue- tensin iu ishpimj tvzhiinabvndvmonin.

20 Ningiuvndvag dvsh nitm igiu ima Damaskusi gaaijig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalem gaaijig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeai tvshi aki gaaijig, mi api dvsh igiu maivg-anishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jiizhikuekitauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiuaat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima kii-ianvemieuvmigo, gaie ogiuvvitonaua jinishinat.

22 Uidokauit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigvt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivaujig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeviniuvvg gaie Moses gaikitouat, jitvgui-shinomvgtinik:

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitm jiabijibat, jinabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiazuiin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotumatizot, Pestus gigizhiet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasonin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejitvaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvugkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, veneni mizhishtv nindikit enasvmit; ninguaivkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitebueienimag iav igiu anuajigeniniuvvg? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianv-miaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvt, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhaiaian jiizhiaiauat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjiguvpizouinvn.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima gipvzigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iaii gavitabimigouajin:

31 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizhauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpinintiben.

32 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinah iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipvgitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasvmit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gainakonigeng jiinashiiḡ iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-dinanan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekaniziniḡin gatv-kosimintijin ima ogvnaunengeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-kazonijin, gaogimaumigut iniu ningotaeuan oshimagvniishi-mvn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumi tvzhi nabikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendvma uinashiiḡ ima jigibig Asiai: ningiuiḡiuan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhini-kazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhauiaby dvsh ningitvḡuishinomin ima Sidoni. Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan inin Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman jizhanit iniu otinauemagvniini jionjiminotiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiiḡ, agauiminis iu Cyprus ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiiḡ ima kijigvmi Kilikia gaie iu Pamphilia, ningitvḡuishinomin ima Murai, iu odena ima Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuan, uinasj iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziitiid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiiḡ nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-aiaḡ ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashimin agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiiḡ ningipvgvmashimin ima inin Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaii ima iu odena Lasea gisiamvgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaḡ, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasj, iu ma giḡguishimouin shaiḡgv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigv-ganzoman,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiuituk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashiuin tvvnizanvt gaie nibiua tvzhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutojn ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gioniehishinanon ima jipi-ponishigibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaja, kishpin kuvge geshkitouangen jitetvgnishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkvea exhibamvgvk, gaie iuidi kineding invkvea.

13 Api dvsh shauvnong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat skaiguv giizhiauvninik iu uaizhijigevuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajashiuat, ima jigaiii Kreti givniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasj iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitoasj iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Vniinashia dvsh ima agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhini-kadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginanouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvjiguvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutvmouat iu jijekiseiuat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajinebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogoia onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauiuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobinebinamin iniu abvjigvgn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin gi-aioia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tsvogon ganaguzisigua au gisis gaie tibigizis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizia.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaignishimot au Paul, ginibau nisauiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajashisiuegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasjibvn oo nvnizanziuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsiueg : kauin ma auia inini endvshieg ogvuvnitosin obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ninginiigabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk iniu ishpmi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul ; boj sv kigvtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar ; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuituk, kego gvshkendvkegon : nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jizhinebvk igo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kigvaguauebvogomin ningui ima bezhik minisj.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoi, ima Adria, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuvg giinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogouat ningui go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigevg dvsh, nizhtene dvsh tvsonik giaguindima : goma pi dvsh minaua gitibvkiigevg, mitasui vshi nanvn gitsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ningui ima asiniki jiapvgvjuuebvogoi, ima otakanj ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvnn, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvg uavnjikimiuat ima nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanee, tibishko go uitzhikvmouat iniu bonvkvnjigvnn inidi nimitamonvgo niinenimiguziat ;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin kigvbmatisisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpiteg iu jimanee, midvsh gipvngising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvnninig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkonisninin, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniuogizhigvk ekoanimizileg gaie eko-uisinisineg, gego gimijisineg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijileg ; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziiig: iu minik endvashiiig kaun iu bezhi-
kuabig uinisiima twonjipungisiiisiiinon kishitiguanig.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajiuisii.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniuv.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshiiig ima nabikuanj, nizhuak vahi nizhua-
suimitvvn vahi ningotuasul.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigavishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie ogivvkobiuebinanan iniu pvkueshigvvn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kaun oginisitauinvsinana iu aki: ogiuabvndanaua dvsh iu uikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag; giinendvmog dvsh ima jiihijekasitounat iu nabikuan, kish-
pin geshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiannuat iniu bonvkvnjigvvn, migo gaizhiuebinamounat, gaie gaabavmounat iu otakan, ogiomba-
binanaua iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiagnaiseshiat.

41 Gipvgvmashiat ima nizh tigouvvg ginvkueshkotati-
uat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapiji-
minjimousin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgvltash-
kag.

42 Igu dvsh shimagvniishvg giikitouvvg jinisimint iniu gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha aua tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhi-
mot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvniishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu Pauln, oginvgaan iu jiihijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netaua-
tvagajig nitvvn jibvkbikuvashkvnniat ima nibi, jaguaiatv-
gauat dvsh.

44 Igu dvsh anint uvgiynabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima giiamounat iniu nabikuanj tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin. Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueneni giaguaiatagauvg ima aki,

CHAPTER XXVIII.

A PI dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanaua iu minis Melita
gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pungi nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigunigonanig onji iu gikimiuvg gaie gikisinamvvgk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkdeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvozonit iniu Paulvn oninjinj.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjinj, oo dvsh gialiituvvg, Kauin agonneiendaguvsinon uauu inini neshiueshkit auit: anau gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmj, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeag dvsh ogizhibauinebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogivnauabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie seqika jikanisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvuvnabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiyid, gaie niso gishik giminodotauiiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiupinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiizhavvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiyidjig; api dvsh gamajiaig ningiuanvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndauendaguvkin jiaiamag.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriaj tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvvgvk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumj: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aiazhavvaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu gannvdauenimiiyidjig ima nizhuasogon jiujaiauyidua: misv oo gaizhiizhaig iuidi Romj.

15 Iuidi dvsh api ganondemouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushvongeigvmigo gaizhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvmat, ogimamoivvman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dvsh teguishing ima Romi, au shimagvnishbiogi-ma ogipvgitinamauan iniu kijiminisino-ogiman iniu gatvko-nigazonijin: Paul dvsh giinenima nishike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn gagvnauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogi-mauvzvoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamauv-njiituat, oo ogiinan, Ininiutuk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anau kaun gego gidotanasivvua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhi-tuauauiniua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dvsh gitvkonigazoian ima Jerusalem, gipvgitinigazoian dvsh ima oninjia igiu Romi tvzhiinivv ;

18 Ogo api gagujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotvnsi.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg enendvsigua, ningiinendv jiti-bakonit au Caesar : kaun igo ningut jiuizhibatavvua igiu nianishinabeg.

20 Midvsh oo gaonjivndominvguk, iu uivbvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk ; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvman iu Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piabiko-vggabiginigvn.

21 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kaun ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judeajjivzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igin ninkanisi-nanig gapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Nivndauendamin sv dvsh jiuindvmauia, anin kin enendvvn: igiu ma oo ezhibueiendvg, ninkikendamin mizive mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gizha gauindvrouat bezhik gizhigv, nibiua gipiizhavv ima endat: iniu gamizhishausitvmanajin iu otogimauivn au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuaji-geuiniivv, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dvsh gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh pepvkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Gvaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn Esaiasvn, gigvnotat iniu kosinabvnnin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuiini kigvonjinabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitauabisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteivan kijiaininomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipvzvnguabiuvg; iu jiuabiuapvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otavvgauan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jinojimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanana.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaiintvzhindiuv.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu nakaiigvn gaatauvg, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauivin au Kishemanito, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, ania ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obvmitagvnmv au Jesus Christ, ganvdomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kavt gaizhiauiadomagegovnen, iu gaikitonipvn iniu otannajigeuininimvn ima odikitoini au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, au Tebeniminy, gaonjiozhijgazot ima ominikanini iniu Dabidvn ima uiaui;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziui, gaizhiaianit iniu Piniziui-ojijgoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouini;

5 Au gaotapinamavvid iu shauenjigeun, gaie gvgikueuininiuv giiuvginjigazoi, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Mamaui kinava ganvdomineg au Jesus Christ:

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie ganvdomimintjin jimi-noizhiebizinit: shauendaguziui, gaie pizanieuein onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinava kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitavvg ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisvn, uika ponitasivan iu mikueniminvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauinj nundotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuuabvminvguk, onji iu jimininv-guk aint iniu uejijaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmv onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsiueg iu niningim ano giinendvman uianiotisinvguk, ningiondv-miigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geishigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminv-guk iu minuajimouin minik eaeig ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitensin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziuin avninin au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvm igiu Jiuvg, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo nenjinagvvtinik ominoizhiuebiziiueuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini, tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito uauinjigadeni iuidi ishpinj iu ezhinishkendv kvkinv omvjiizhuebizi-uiniuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvgv iu tebueuin onji ima mvjizhiuebiziuiuj ;

19 Onji iu genikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebisit au Kishema-nito uabvndvauvg ; uin sv au Kishemanito oguabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin paako akiuv mizhisha-uiaabvnyigadeniuvn ouji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagige-mvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taiki-tosiuvv iu tebueiendvsiua :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki

shemanito ogriizhibishigendaguiasinuauan, ka gaie gimiguetjiuendvsiuvg, gaie gigvgibajinendomog, gaie iniu ogvgibajiteeshiuan gipvsvghskaniuvn.

22 Ano ginibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibatiziuvg;

23 Gaie ogrianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika gebrnatizisig Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netabv-natizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua igiu pineshivg, gaie nauokadejig auesivg, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguadendaguziuiui-uiniziuiui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ima oteiuu, jivgtendaguvtuat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memeshkurt :

25 Ogo gaanjitojig iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkurt ima kiuvnmouini; gaie gianvmietauuat gaie givnokitauauat auvshime iniu gaozhiimintjim, idvsh uin iniu gaozbiu-uenijin, au kaiaigige shanendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinanagvtvuendvmouini. Boshke gaie otikuemian ogimeshkvutonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziuaupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebi-ziuat gegiizhiuebiziuguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvg.ponituat iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, jaiagizongin giinendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu gaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvg iniu uijininimiuu, dotvmouat iu geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouat iu guaivk ti-baamatiuiu onji iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiinendvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egtendagurtinigin :

29 Gimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishignatiziuiu, gaie mvjiaiiuishiuiu, gaie shobiigouin, gaie uisvgiziuiu; gaie gimoshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiui, gaie nisitiuiu, gaie kikandiuiu, gaie uaiezhingenin, gaie gvgaiaeniziuiu; gaie igiu gaiaskvntvojig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangeninnajig iniu Kishemaniton, paiapinotageshkijig, gaie ueuizhenimojig, gaie me-mikuanitizojig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjiaiiuishvn, mejido-tauajig iniu onigigouan,

31 Naianagvtuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie shenenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvig iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvig, gaie go ominueni-mauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiuesi, O inini, aneguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeiun ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueiun nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonat iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uiaantiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin : kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito viizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkanaivk gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog kite, kimavvnjitvmatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadizi-uini-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamaunat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiue-bizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvndaundenana iu bishigendaguziuiun gaie iu kijituauiizu-in, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getaiajig iu kagige bimatiziuiun ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsvnsigog iu tebeuein, tebuetsvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiun ; uisv-gendaguziuiun gaie nishkadiziuiun,

9 Gvgnatvgitonin, gaie gotvgendvmouin, kvkinv igiu endotvig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh nin, gaie kijituaniziun, gaie pizaniuenin ogvpmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikinq otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeuin, aiasigua tibakonigeuin tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuii, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguai-vkuendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakoni-giun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuniua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatizouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiiueuat iu tibakonieuuini-vnokiun oshibiigadenik ima oteiua, tibinaue kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik; gaie iniu onanagvtvuendvmouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gena gaie agonuetaguzimvgutinik:)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendvmouvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie kekendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoiun onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinononuintua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uevgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamagenininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nib-uakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeniini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamaurtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisiv, kikumot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikumotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeniini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut tvina-betrsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnauendv iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvinenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnauendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aianit, kauin gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin auvnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauma eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aianit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagvma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omamiknazouin uenjaiaasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu auvshime otizhiaianin au Jiu? gama gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibiua sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misaua anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

dvsh tebueiendvsgua ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito!

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito tutebue, misrua kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauiskinat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaivkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaivk otizhiuebiziin au Kishemanito mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjiiizhiuebiziininan, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit.)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiin, ima obishigendaguziivin, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo giue ikitov,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaig ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiiviniua guetkuevdaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin, dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziivat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitovnsi, kauin auia onvndaeuimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuv, kvkinv mamaui gimejiizhiuebiziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiiua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendaguvtini; otvnniuvuan odaionauan iu uaiezhingevnat; omvjiiinapinvjigevuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otovnuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitovin gaie nishkadiziuini-gigitovin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatobimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigauitovat.

16 Bɔnɔjijigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuiɔ vniizhisinini ima omikvnaug :

17 Iu dvsh pizanieueuni-mikvɔv kauin ogikikendvɔinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhigueuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin uegotoguen igo ekitoɔvgtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu. eajig tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh endvɔj iniu otonima jipizanaiaɔvgutinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvɔv kauin auia inini tvon-jiminoizhiuebizisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito:] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendagvɔv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvɔv ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvɔvjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvɔsinon, gitibatovmɔj ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiɔiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuini-niuvɔ.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvɔv ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebvɔeienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig: ka ma pepikino inenimasiuvɔ.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhijigeuvɔ, gaie ginoudeseuvɔ ima obishigendaguziuini au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ:

25 Ono au Kishemanito ganizhishauabvɔvdaiuejin iu jiminuendaguziivenit, onji tebvɔeiendvmouint omiskuin, jimizhishvauabvɔvjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziiveuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kavɔ mvjiizhiuebiziuvɔv, onji iu ominuadendumouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvɔvjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziiveuin; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebizit gaie jiminoizhiuebizat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvɔ.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizovin? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjiptvkeuebinigadeg? onji vɔv iu vnokiuvɔv-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu tebvɔeiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoig: au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uinvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebiziat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinipun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiuinishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enen-daguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiui minoizhiuebizi gion-jiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamausi iu shaueni-mint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizijain iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, misv au minoi-zhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokinini.

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamaunt-jig iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataziuiuiuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjiizhiuebizi geinenimigu-sig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziui ototisigonaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziun.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazonin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziun gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendominijn, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uinaa jiiingindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziun;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijn, kauin etv go iniu gakikinouajijigazonijn, gaie ono pemosenijn ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onjanisvn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini tebandaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendagvrsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziun venjiaiaq ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigenin, kauin gaie gego mvjizhiuebiziun.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigoiv; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisisimintjig ima tibakonigeuini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv.

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigijizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueienimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijn, gaie nendoty iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvnin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsg apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijn anishinaben, gaizhi svgo iktouijbvn, Misv go gelzhaiauat igiu uenijanisisimintjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgvtinik, api ganingotuak tvso-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogjagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvsaig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziun iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gnaivk kikendy iu gauauindyibvn au Kishemanito, givshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binu, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu gri-nen-jigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinen-jigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinen-jigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinen-jigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kipunenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjaiaiv iu shauendaguziun ima nibauiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvgvatvgitouni, kikendvmv iu gvgvatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minauadendvmouin onjimgvk iu gujieuiziun; gaie gujieuiziun, onjimgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiiuesinon; iu ma osagiitiun au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojjag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziiyobvv, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

Kauin svsvguvvn aua inini jinibotauapvn iniu gnaivk

ezhinebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiue ezhisagiuv, magna geabi mvjiizhiuebiziivbn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajjigomin onji ima nishkadizi-uini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziivobvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiv, iu obimatiziun geonjibimajjigoiv.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjaminigoiv iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun oma aki, onji au bezhiik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; misv go gaie iu nibouin knkinv ininiuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziuv.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziun oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziun kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkienizikvndagonaua, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiizhiijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziun au uapitvguishinogobvnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaig iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjuizhiuebiziun au bezhiik, nibina ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvgvk bezhiik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvg nibina bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaig onji au bezhiik gamvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziun uenjiaiaig oo nvnibondiun, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibina iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn onjuebini-gadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziun onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziun ; auuizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziuni-migieuein, tvogimakvndagenvg ima bimatiziuni, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininivg iu nvnbondiun, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziun au bezhik, iu neni-pvsh migieuein gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendagnziuini-bimatiziuni.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini griagonuetv, nibua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibua tvonjiminoizhiuebiziuv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgvt jionjbatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun. Ima kavt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, avshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainv ?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu jinib, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv ? Kigvuisokamin nv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibatainv idvsh iu shauenjigeuin ?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiy kinaint gaponitoiv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, avvjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibv ?

3 Kanv kikikendvsm kinaint gabaptizouiigoiv onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin ?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini : gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendagnziuni au Ueosimint, misv go geniizhipimoseiyibv ima oshki bimatiziuni.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamaui gipvtvkishimigoiv ima izhinaguziuni iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijibavini :

...kendvmy oo, au kigeteuiniminan nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnavk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, geabi jiuisokvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin. uijnibomy au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiuibimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Christ giabijibat, nika minaua jinibosig; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitaui iniu Kishemanito.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jiiizhi-aieg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibimatizitaueg sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui tvogimakvndvmagvmvgvsnon ima kiauia genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetvmagibv ima mvjinvdauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inabvjitokegon iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziieg: pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu kiauian au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibovng neiab bematizijig, gaie inabvjitog iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jionjiminobimatiziiig ima invkveia au Kishemanito:

14 Kauin kigvovimakvndvmagvsiuaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigevini.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuy, ima dvsh uin shauenjigevini izhitibendaguziig? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsnim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueuen bvmitagvni jibumitaueg, kitobvmitagvnmigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guavk izhiuebiziui?

17 Tvnamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnmigoiig iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; kiteia idvsh uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoiig.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjipvgidinigoiig, kigiovmitagvnmigonaua iu guavkizhiuebiziui.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamv iniu kiauian;

gaishi svgo abvjitoieg inu kipvkeuiziuinuan, jobvmitagv-nimigoieg iu uinizuin, gaie kvbaj mvjiizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg inu kibvkeuiziuinuan, jobvmita-gv-nimigoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin ima piniziuini.

20 Api megua obvmitagv-nimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin, kavu kigigigishkvsinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

21 Anu dvsh gaondizieg inu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv avu ono aiin vnuiaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziuini gaie obvmitagv-nimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuinua ima piniziuini; gaie vnuiaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigieuein, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji an Jesus Christ Tebeniminv.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvg iu tibakonigetin,) ezhioigma-kundvmagut au inini iu tibakonigevu geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue nenabemit, ominjimishkagu iu tibako-nigevu, iu juitigemat inu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin inu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagu iu tibakonigevu onji inu onabemibvvin.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua inu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizinijn dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin inu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagu iu tibakonigevu: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misau bekanizinijn uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiaig iu tibakonigevu onji uiau au Christ; gaie kinaua juitigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiuinitanigitmavv inu miniuinv au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua glaiav ima uiasima inu kimvjinendvmo-uininan gaonjiaagin ima tibakonigenini, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuinani jimajigi inu nibouini-miniuinv.

6 Nongum dvsh nin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoigibvn ; jibvmitageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? mvjiizhiuebiziun nv iu tibakonigeuin ? Ka papish. Kauin anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun onji etv ima tibakonigeuini ; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziun gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, gikikendvsuan iu tibakonigeuin : api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziun gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jienendaguvk.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziun giombueaiamvgvk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendaguvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvvn dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jinibouendagnizian ? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziun, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuni jizhinaguvk, nanibouniigoian ima niau onji iu uenishishi ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziun onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiaiiuishiuv.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk ; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin ; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi ; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendrman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvktan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niasj aiasinog iu uenishishj; iu dvsh uin jinvdauendvmamban iu uenishishj niuenipvrendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishj kauin nimikvnsi.

19 In uenishishj geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun pinjina niau j eamvgvk.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminototvmanin, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigenin ima nimbvkeuiziuni, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziunibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziuni jiaukani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au getiskit onji ima oo nibouini-uisuimg?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy. Bina dvsh ima nindinendvmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin niasj nibvmitan iu mvjiizhiuebiziunibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvribonendaguzisiuv g igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojjagoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziuni-ojjagoma, ima Christ Jesusj, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkieuvsinog ima tibakonigeuini, iu gishaguiniuvvgvk onji ima uiasimg, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhauat iniu oguisv oma aki, mejiizhiuebv uiasj giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziuij mv-
jüzhiuebiziuij gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakonieuuini-minoizhiuebiziuij jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinauint ezhiuebizisiuv ezhiuebvč iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh.uin ezhiuebizijig ezhigvganduemvgvk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasini-aiiın; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhigvganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimauiini-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuij gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimauiini-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gvsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinana
jivendvmiauut iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin aua inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimiguain.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauiua nibomv-
get onji mvjiizhiuebiziuij; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uiini onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuij.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogubimatizitouvn iniu nebomvgvėkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12. Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimın, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgvk iu uiasima jüzhiuebi-
ziivibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziieğ ezhigvganduemvgvk
iu uiasima, kigvnibom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieğ iniu uiauiamauiini-izhijigevuivn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemanititon.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiauaa au anotagvni-ojijagoma, minaua jisegiziieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuni-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitina-jimigonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziyy; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiu-jitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaag iu jiu-jgotvgendvmomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziyy.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendv onogvgnatvgitovinvn guta uia nongum eagin, ka apitendagvsnon jiuibishko-uendagvukibvn iu bishigendaguziun gemizhizhauabvndaigiyy.

19 Bina otakanabvndvmouin au gaozhiint vndauevdmomvgtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzin it iniu onjanisv au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziui, (kauin uin igo jigianoinendy, iu sv uin igo onji au gavnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziun, jivgvvgimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendagvutinig obishigendaguziuniga igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinana, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniun au Kijiojijag, kinaint sv go kimamaduemin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onjanisimigouiziun, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvunjigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiny, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvmony onogvinvnmiziuninanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu gevndovtmvibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojijag tibinaue

kigugvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouintn gegvsh-kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndv iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiu mamaui vnokinv-gvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiaiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhaiaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jiizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisv, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijin; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijin migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguijin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy jitzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinvibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisv, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinony uenivsh mamaui iniu Oguisv ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziit.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuiningvbn onji ima osagiitiuinj au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvgvatvgitouin, gema bvkvdeuin, gema pingvashagitiuin, gema nanizaniziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin avshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Ninguaivkuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejituaendaguzijig, gaie igiu gushkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gaie getvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie iu epitamvgvk, gaie epij topvsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkienizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoiv onji ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguan, ima Panizit Ojjjago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvniteelan gaie moshvk gvshkendyman ima nintej.

3 Nindandvndauendum nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-aiaig iu niasima.

4 Ogo Israel onjanisvn enindoniuijig: ogo eajig iu onjanisingeun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iniu kikin diuinv, gaie migiueng iu tibakonigeun, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinv;

5 Ogo uenjanisimigujig iniu gaosimimintjin, iniu gaonjit au Christ, ezhi-aiaig iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenjiget, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtvsinig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiutg, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onjanisvn anau inendaguzuat, kauin kvkinv otonjanisimasin; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak kinjanisvg tvzhiuinauv.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotaguvk, Igiu uenjanisimintjig onji ima uiasima, ogo otonjanisimigusuan iniu Kishemaniton: igiu sv uin uenjanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igiu enendaguzijig iu onjanisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningvtv-guishin, Sarah dvsh tonigiauco.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gaotabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinan Isaak gionijanisimat,

11 (Igu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigna iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaia, kauin uin onji vnokiui, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbvmitauan iniu oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kishemanito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendy, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigv otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonjipuziguindininan, jiuabvdaiueian iu nimvshkauiziui, ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueninan iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvizh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetanat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiiv, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigv-onagvnikuini ogvshkitosin ima go nasab ningo-mizikvutvinigv iniu uabigvvn jikijitauitot iu bezhik onagv gaie go jitvpsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendy jiuabvdaiuet iu onishkadiziui, gaie jikikendvmiuet iu omvshkauiziui, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziui-onagvvn jibvnajijigadeg enendagvkin?

23 Gaie iu jinabvdaiuepv iu ouanvtiziui-bishigenda-

guziun onji inu shauendaguziuni-onagvuvn, jibishigendaguvk gaonjiozhijagegin,

24 Kinaunt svgo ganvndominv, kauin etv igiu Jiuvv, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea, Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabemimasuambaneg, gaie saiagivg ningvizhinikana au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin kitotanishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhinikanintua, Onijanisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat inu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinonit inu onijanisvn au Israel, ezhiuvk iu negua ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimajiauvv.

28 Ogvgizhiton sv iu vnokiun, gaie ogvguaivkuasiton ima guaivkizhiuebiziuni: ogvguaivkuaton ma au Tebenin-get otvnokiun oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kavt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au uetogimamimigut inu Uekuionijin nvgtvmosinonyibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun, ogiaianaua sv iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaiaag ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtyig iu minoizhiuebiziuni-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinana iu minoizhiuebiziuni-tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouini ogionjinvdonevnsinana, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigenini-vnokiuni: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asinj.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima nintej, gaie mindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gvnotvmautg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anani mvshkauinvndauenimauat iniu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziuin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaijnisitouat iu tibinaue ominozhiuebiziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigenin, ima minozhiuebiziuiui, jionjiminozhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuin ima tibakonigeuini, Aau inini endoty ono aaiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuin uenjaiaig ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitei, Auenen au ishpimi geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Christvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvnik geizhat? (iu sv jionjiizhiuinapvn iniu Christvn ima aianit iniu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitei; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iiu kishpin kvketinami-uaiinvt ima kitonj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendv jionjiminozhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjiuauindvmageng ima bimatziiuiui.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabeuiinijin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nenandomigujin.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmagnen iniu Tebeningenijn, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinonandvmouapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganondanasinajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagurtinik ozitanan igiu gegikuenotyig iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minnaji-mouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinaua iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaiaa, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondvmi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otineuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnvnishkajiinim jikishauenjigeshkiiieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiiinim.

20 Kijinijiuizi au Esaiaa, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda. uenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbegizhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinogokuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakaivte kikenimapvnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsvim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, tozhimint

au Elias! iu ezhigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisani kadanauan iniu kisasagiuijgvnabikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvdauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziun.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvketauat au Kishemanito? Nin-giishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tuso mitasuak igiu inini-uvv gaojijinguvnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pungi aiauvv igiu taiebue-iendvyg, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnoki-uini onjimvgsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvn-sinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuini, kauin geabi shauenji-geuini onjimvgsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vno-kiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvn-dauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgibingueshkauvv,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogimanan iniu nibauini-objigoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otavvgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvgua-guneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpzoziteshi-nouini-mitigouvniini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpsvgishkaniuvn iu jiuab-vndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvn-gishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziun ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jivvgauinaeutua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanv-tiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; nauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-iendaguziiniua?

13 Kinaua kigvnonininim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogugikueuininiuiuiuat igiu maivganishinabog, ainkijituaui-ton iu nindinvnoniguziuiu ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagovug, gaie konima anint ningvibimajiaj.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishanen-daguvk iu aki; negonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauy, misv iu bimatiziuiu onji nibouinj ?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, mizine sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikaavy pinvk, misv gaie go iniu uti-kuvvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint utikuvvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivmbvn, gitogovjigazoivn, gaie mamai giotapinamvn iu ezhiojibikauit gaie ezhipimiteuit au mitig ;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima utikuvvj. Kish-pin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitauigügun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvvvn gipokobijigadeuvn, iu nin jitogovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-binintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouinj. Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvvn ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvibimajigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziuiu au Kishemanito; ezhigutamiguzit invkvkeia igiu gapvngishin-gig; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkvkea, kishpin minjimiai-aiu ima shauenjigeuini; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiuyn, gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvrouinj, tvvgo-vjigazouvg; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaa jivvgo-vaat.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmai-tigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uauish dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvnig ima mino-mitige, neiab jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiu ?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoniuim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikiken-

dvšinegovbn oo kimotiziuiu, konima ninibuakamin jiinenin-tizoieg, iu gugibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanisevn au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanisevn au Israel jibimajiiintua ; ezhibigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zionj au gebibimajiiuet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjiiizhiuebiziuiui.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiuiu gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjiiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Ima minnajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinaua onji ; ima uauenabvndvmouini, sagiauvv sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueneivn gaie iu ouauenabvunjigeuin au Kishemanito kavu taonjiazheiendvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasivv Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum siaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinana jiaiauat iu shauendaguziuiu.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uavvtiziuiu naiezv igo onibuakauin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito ! bina ezvikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kavu mikajigadesininiuvn !

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini iniu Tebeningenjin gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin ?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvminat, iu idvsh jinitibaamaguzit neiab !

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebendv : uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziuiu kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENNIMINIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kian-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijgvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-tendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiiishijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziat igiu ekiuendagu-zijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinen-domouiniuan, jibvgvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigevin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiuineg, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igu geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamev nibia pokeniziuvn, bezhiguv dvsh iu uiauma, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pokeniziuvn nasab izhi-aiogigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauma onji au Christ auiiv, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeni-ziuiuiuin iu uavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamev idvsh iniu migiueuinvn pepkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiiv iu shauenjigevin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiaiv iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetage-uiniuan; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tekikinoamaget;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvvgvikue; gema gaie au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminuevizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebueuiniuvn; gvguanisivgendvmok iu mejizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueuikanisinti-jig; ima dvsh kijituaniziuij memeshkvnt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuij; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmoiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhignatiziuk ima anvmauij;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimoneziuat igiu envmiajig; uikishe-
tiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiineninjiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsenda-guvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotaakegon. Nvndauen-dvmok iu uenishishi enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieniziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipi-zani-ujibimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhi-ponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibitigade, Gotv-giueuin nindaian, ningvvhzetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebe-ninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bukvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvo-kuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishi.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu uegemakvn-dagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimi-gouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegima-kvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotv-gitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizananemigu-siuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejiizhiuebi-zinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotumen iu maia-natvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitaun sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nvnbomat jipvzhv-zheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijn.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaitageiegibvn, kanin etv nishkadizinin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguaivk-izhijigeie-gibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin; igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitaunuan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamauik dvsh endvshiat igiu mezinaamaneguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvn-jijigvn uetapiny; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijitua-uenimik igiu gekijituaunenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamaakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinin, ogigvnauden-dan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gvgikueuin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiiuet kauin omvjivnokitausin iniu nijianishi-naben; bina sagiituin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakoni-geuin.

11 Mi oo [dotmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimajii-gouiziuninan navj peshouendaguvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkvt talebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvta ono prsvgishkibigvto-vnoki-uinvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvta uaseiazuiunivshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoiseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu gazhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziunij, gaie giuvsh-kuebiunij; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziunij, gaie kauin ima kikanitvmouinij, gaie shingenitiunij.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibun ima kiauua.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmit itma otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendvm kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguiuit, omijivn iniu netauigininigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Aunen kin alaiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibani, gema gaie pungishin. Keget sv tvnibaui: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigutvik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigutvn otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendvm ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijitvauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnuuendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnuuendvsin, jiuikijitvauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijitvauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijitvauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuemat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiy kinaunt tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziyen gema gaie nebouyen, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin' dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotsavt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasvmaiinig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatizian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojijinguvnitagog; gaie endvsj iniu otavvniimanvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue kigvtibajintizomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhinebiziyy.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua : kishendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitaun iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjiponishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendy gego, tvuinvtini iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kiki shevatizisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimaniuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebizuiin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguzuiin onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-nenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvvtvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiyy.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otvnokiun. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvin] keget pinvtvn; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshi bvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendy gaie geonjisha-guiuiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv tebvciendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

enasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiin endotyin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebueiendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen ~~au~~ go iu tebueiendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvjizhiuebiziuin sv avvn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinauint meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igui shaiaguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendvmütizosimin.

2 Mano kvkivv kinauint uinvendvmiata igiu kijianishinabenanig jionjisiongigabauinit ima avvmiauiui.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kavt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjioshibiigadevvn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minnadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jünendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguv kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiuk memeshkvvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinonajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jimvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuivvn gauauindvmanintuaben igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie jinvvgmotuman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoiuvvmik au Tebeninget, kvkinv kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kvkinv kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiauvgt sv iu au Jesse ojibikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jigimakvndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigoua] iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaiueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinv iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitineniminim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkgaoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkvut.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkv gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeui gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiobvmitagvmit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapisintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidiniintjig ima obvmitageui, gipiniigouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn.

17 Nindaiian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiin tebendyin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jitzhindvmamban iniu aiin, iniu Christ gaizhijigesig onji nia, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhijigeui.

19 Onji iniu kijikikinanajiguvn gaie iniu mamandaujiguvn, onji omvshkauizininini iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem; gaie anoj giuitaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukvujitoian jigvgikuenotoman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikasonin gaua-
ninjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmana au inini
otizhijigevin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv nin, Iniu gauauinjigasosinijin tva-
bvnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgu-
kibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiasiuau getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkv-
keia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua gikv-
bikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatizian jüzhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinasikoni-
nim ; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian,
gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkveia, kishpin
nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemj nindizha jimaajitavvgua igiu
envmiajig iniu meneziauain.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj gaie ima
Akaiaj eajig, jimauvndositvmanauat iniu ketimagizinijin
envmianijin ima Jerusalemj eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget ; gaie mezinaamagejig
auiva : kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gimataonint-
va uejjaguendagvtnikin odaiimimini, inendagvsiuvv sv
gaie uinaua, jiondinamanauat aki tvzhiaian api mene-
zinajin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueveni gipvgitina-
mauvgua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieg, vniizhaian
iuidi Spaini.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpiigigi-
zia kiji shauenjigevin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au
Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiineuin au Kijioji-
jag, jiuidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotv-
mauieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvsgog ima
Judeaj ; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin
vaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemj.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuvn onji ima

otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinana jiu-
sianguamiliitig.

33 Bina Kishemanito maginet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaui-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNVUENDVININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebvmitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkrea
eanijin :

2 Jiishiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, in geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg
uegotoguen igo in uidekageuin genvdauendvmoninoueguen
onji in ogiuidokauan nibua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus :

4 Igiu gapvgitinamouat tibinaue akuegvninan onji in nim-
bimatiziun : kauin nin etv nimiguejiuenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv mauganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, an
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christvn iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauema-
gvnvg, gaie igiu gaviikibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christvn nin jibua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiaigvg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiaigvg.

10 Anvmikanik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christvn.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuizit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitaaujig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persia, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvujgazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otaneman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiaugouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiuk Memeshkuvt ojindiieg iu ojindiuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu uezhitojig pvkeitiunvn gaie uvsitauenintiuunvn, bunajitouat iu gvgikueuin gagvgikimimigoieg; mitagnetauk dvsh.

18 Igu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kauin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv; iniu sv uin omisvtauan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouinuan gaie uauizhigizhueninvn, ouaiezhindvmauauan oteini iniu gegibatizinijin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanau kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbnajian iniu Satanvn, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Mano kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigvn kitanvmiko ninim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigsein Tebenimy Jesus Christ, kv-
kintv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomv-
gvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie
iu gamizhishvuabvujigadeg mamandauk kikenjigsein, ga-
kajigadeg ima kimotiziuiui paako majiakuv,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishaujjigade, gaie ima otoshiiige-
uiniua igiu anuajigseininiuv, tibishko gainakunigegobonen
au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjinabvndvintua kv-
kintv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu
tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi,
onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthe gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi esjig,
Pbebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu
envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBUGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian ia jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiaindyig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiez h igo uinaua gaie kinauint ;

3 Shauenjigevin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuantiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini ;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminjanosijigadeg ima kiauiag ;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megieuein ; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiueg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizbigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima ovidokageuinini iniu Oguisv Jesus Christvn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhnikazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu kvkinv nasab jikitoieg, gaie jitvgomvgusinog iniu bukeituinvn ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge uidokotatieg ima nasab mendumouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiindvmagag ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajtintieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshieig oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ! Givsvgakaua nv au Paul kinaua onji! gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhnikazouini au Paul!

14 Nimiguejjuenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvv auia kinaua endvshieig, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, nindizhnikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshinat igiu tebenimigujig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, auia bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minvajimouin: ka dvsh uin iniu nibuauakauini-ikitouinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkievvinini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gvgibatiziun otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinauint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiibigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmauag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmau iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kiikenjigeuinvn? au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi ni-
vin!

21 Api dvsh ima onibuakanini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikuenini-gvgibatiziuini jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueienduminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiau; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ-mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv; gaie iu onvnipiniziuin au Kishemanito auvshime mvshkanizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiuia, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuv igiu ininiuv nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejituauizijig nvndomasiuv.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendagvntinigin oma aki, jagvjat iniu nebua-kajijn; gaie Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendagvntinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendagvntinigin oma aki, gaie go-iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmijn ogiauauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jimino-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jibimajigoui-nimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmanikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvah uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka-uin ima .gvgiigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvum ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuininvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie ninguisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gizhiaziasinon ima bvbekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuemvgvtiniginini onibuakauin, ima sv nin ovidokagenini au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jüzhisinsinog ima ininiui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu kejinisidotagejig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuning;

8 Kauin aua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu: kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuauasuaan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua-bvndvsin, gaie otavvgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipindigemvgvsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiin gauauvezhitvmauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiajiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh nin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvdoneanvn kvkinv aiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendy otaiimini iniu inini-
uon, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
aia iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uehjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maningvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmgin, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaosimin ezhikikinoamagemvgvk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
toma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin aioig.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiuvenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kish-
manito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otavgshkitosin
jikikendvibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanvn
kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aia ininiuon
otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmanuat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikinaon? Kitaiamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvgig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekinendvgig,
gaie go tibishko abinojii inendaguzieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitavgshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeitiuinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziat igiu inini-
uvv, izhiuebizieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gugikueuininiuvv sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhimitat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshuat igiu ininiuvv ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aainvnokiuat.

9 Nuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeuini-migoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeuini-migoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigevu au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimoes iu uakaigvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvv twaianguamizivv, iu geizhiozhigenat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosisijigvn kauin auia inini otavushkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosisijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima minjimosisijigvni ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvnvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvv twmizhishauabvunjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiuiuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuiuiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvv tvonjigvgejikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiaiauvvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiuiin minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiuiin jagitenig,

tuuvnitaso sv au ; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tunasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieugvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojjjaguvn au Kishemanito iu pin-jinaueshkoneg ?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieugvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogybvnajiigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinctini ma uin iu otanvmieugvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieugvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tvugvibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gugibatv-tinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini ; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan ;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin ; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan ;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitaguvrn au Christ ningvtinenimigoman, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kavt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauen-jigejig jiaiangumiziuat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kaiun nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniie-gibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin ; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendumatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnekegon jibius iu api auv, ba-nima sv pitvguishj au Tebeninget, au gemizhishanabvndaiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv:kikendvniuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jiminuajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avvshime jiishpenimasinegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu aua endvshiieg avvshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu najbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avvshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kiuanvtizim; kigio-gimaum tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasu; apegish ogima-uuiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jiguijogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito in giizhiivid ninauint gegikueviniuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvnasv igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnaubvmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinava dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiiimin, kiuaa dvsh uin kimvshkauzim; gaie kikijituaendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzinin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibatigvn ninauint nimbv-kvdemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagiti-min, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguij nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigo-ia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoia, nimpoguisenjigemin:

mvjjiagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-maui tsvvk inu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jjiuagvjiininvvk, kitaanguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanisevg saiaigi vvgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasvak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueiosimeguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitionjionjanisimininim minik endvshiieg; onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim iu ezhiuebiziian jjiizhiuebiziieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiiizhinazhavmoninvvk au Timotheus, au saiaigv ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget, au gemvmikuendvmineg inu nindizhiuebiziuvn inu eagin onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmijag mizive.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-novguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu ueuizhenimovg, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziuvina.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauvin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziuvini.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuvini-ovijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishigvatiziuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishigvatiziuin kauin uauinjigadesinon jjuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jjuutigemapvn inu osv uuvini.

2-Kiuanizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsvim, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjaiiuvish iu jjuikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasivan iu uiaiauisinoninvvk ima

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigiminoizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhiigebamban, kauin dvsh izhinendauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiotapinvman : iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jiotapinvmaniban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuiskvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvvgk, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvvgk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogrevnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauma kauin iu jibishiguatizimvvgk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvvgk sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaau iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie kinauint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkauiziuini.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauivan obvkeuizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeuiziuinvn au Christ, jiiizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikne? Kauin papish.

16 Bina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uatigemmat iniu beshiguatizininijn ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauma? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin tebendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miuitvmok in bishiguatiziuin. Kvkinv in mvjiiizhiuebiziuin endoty au inini, aguvjiii auvn iu uiauma ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiva otanvmienigvmigouit au Kijiojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauivan ?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguik au Kishemanito ima kiauiva gaie iijagoua inu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, inin dvsh uin aiiin ezhiaiamvgvk gapijiblamauie-
gin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikue-
uun.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano
kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kv-
kinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie
au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv
uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin oti-
bendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkurt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kish-
pin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jiizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishi-
monouini gaie ima anvmauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiai-
aieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishigua-
tiziegebvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo
nindonjiikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiaut.
Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziui-
ua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, min-
aua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag,
kijionishishinini sv uinana izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigevvg; auv-
shime sv onishishin jiuutigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin
nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvvebinasin
iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin bukan tvuiti-
gesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego
dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvvebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au
Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikue-
uun taiebueiendvsinigin, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuutige-
migut, kego sv ogvvebinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemai iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijn, gaie kishpin izhinvendvmunit iu juitigemigut, kego sv au ogvbukeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebsinogibvn, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tmaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemaima kauin bvmitageuinj aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizanieueinj kigiizhinvndomigonan,

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kukinv envmijig.

18 Aua nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh nin au ogvuebinvnsin okikinouajijigazouin. Aua nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu bikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnaueendvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kukinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvdongeuinj gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziuvn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijn, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijn; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavbmitagvnmigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvviobvmitagvnmigusiuvag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ezhi go nvndo-, mintua, ima ogvtizhibvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziua igiu kigangokueg, kavin gego nindigusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au Tebeninget jiaiangumiziiian.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitovin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini oo jiiizhiaibvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvken jiiishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kavin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au kigangokue nitiget, kavin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entwzhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbiimatizimin; nvndauendagvvt dvsh igiu uaiijig, iu uauisijn jiiizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meujiig menisijn jiiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu muajigizijig muajigizisijn jiiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisijn;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosig-ua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvkv oo aki tvishkuasemvgvt.

32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvvin au Tebeninget, iu geuiizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijn:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Pvkandagvvt sv an ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabernit otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaua ondiziiieg; ka-
dvsh uin jiiiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabuminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg. an Tebeninget kuvve
gego ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh aua au inini inendy ueueni ezhionishi-
shininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kv-
biky iu teapitiziun, gaie dvsh iu ishinvndauendaguvk, mano
sv tvizhiijige iu enendy, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuti-
geuvv.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig
dvsh aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun ima tibinaue otinendvmo-
uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendy ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat
iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhiijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okigangokuemvn iu jiuuti-
genit, minojige; au dvsh uin magivesig iniu okigango-
kuemvn iu jiuutigenipvn, avshime minojige;

39 Au uivima ominjimiginu iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-
matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat; kishpin dvsh uin
iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiu-
tigemat dvsh iniu bekanizininij, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu
geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gai-
zhigvgikiminvvuk: nindinendv dvsh gaie iu aiauvvg iniu
Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiasagiutvmauintjig
igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiy iu ki-
kendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituauenimoigumin,
iu dvsh sagiitiuin kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au aua inini ninkikendan gego inenitizot, ka
sv mvshi gego okikendvsin iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au aua inini sagiat iniu Kishema-
niton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu saiasagiutvmauintjig igiu menito-
kengig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma akj iu gema-
katvmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan aua aiasi au manito, mi etv
baiezhihot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibataiinouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningegig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhik etv Kishemanito; Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie au bemitauy; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaiy.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvug otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin piuish igo nongum tibiaigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagitvmauint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouinua shaguinimvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuy, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiiy, kitaonji auvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuy ka kitaonji auvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvigionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiujig ima otebueiendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au ania inini uabvmik kin eaiyn iu kikendasouin, uidopvngeivn ima ouigiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjisongiteesi iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiasagiuitvmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au nikanisima shaiaguiuit tvbnatizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu nikanisimag, iu izhigvgnedibenimegva, kimvjidotauaua sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuy onjimvjidoty au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuy getapij akiuy, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvribvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuininiuisi! ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi! ka nv gaie ningiuvbmasi au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy! ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiuiin kitauisim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuinimisigna igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinana kitogvgikueuininiuimin: uenjikikino-ustok iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezlinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapaui-jiuvud otanemaima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie au Kephaz?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiun?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinawe bubvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigady iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjimijimuvnirik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvnat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendiny ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Ininj inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigevu in oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigevuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejjiminvgishkv iu pvkueshigvuvshk. Ogvenauneniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Gema nv memuej kinaint oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejjiminv-gvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv iniu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoeig iniu uejjaguendaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhauvn, kishpin mauvjitoia iniu kitakinenda-guajiiimivan?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamaout oo gvshkieuiziuin iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninaint auvshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia, konima nindagikibishkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikyig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvnieuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemityig iu sasagiuijigvnbik, abitv otaianaua iu saiasagiuuto ima sasagiuijigvnbiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotyig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotago-iamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jiizhitoprn iu nimamikuazouin ningut jiina-bvtvsinog.

16 Anaui gvgikuenotvman iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiaasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuiin sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvgikuenotvnsiuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendvman oo izhijigeian, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuiin; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj niminig iu minuajimouin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuiin? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu minuajimouin, jiizhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh jitibavnsj; jinishuvnajitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziuiin ima minuajimouini.

19 Anaui iu gego tibenimigosiuin, minoj dvsh griizhiitizoiian iu obvmitagvnimimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh navvj nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu Jiuvg, Jiuji ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvahkivgua igiu Jiuvg; enasvmiuat dvsh igiu bemityig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemityig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasvmiuat dvsh, igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnaijn iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin griizhiaiaian, (anaui dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasvmiuat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendvniag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiaj.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuuj-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu gaguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin ? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu ptkinagenin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiupvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauini-uinakuan gebvratvk, kinauint idvsh uin uinakuan uika gebvratvsnog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtouan, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaiukuendvsuamban ; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au aua vnisha magazot ;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiton ; konima keget api gigvgikimvguna igiu bekanisijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvdauenimosi iu jikikendvsuueg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giasgoshkagouat iu anvkvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi ;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizoniiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkvtq, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiuat iu baiezhiguv ojijagouini-mijim :

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejijaguendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimuijiuigouajin ; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibina dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonauiegusin au Kishe-manito ; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgvutvkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiin giizhinebvtou, jikikinouabvndvmy kinauint, iu jinvdauendvsuvg iniu mejiaiiuvgin, iu nasab 'zhinvdauendvmouat.

Kego gaie anvmietauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhiigeeuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg uiotvminuuat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnaak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejiasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiue-nijin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangvamendvmv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinanint bematiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj auy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendy, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pvkan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; gvaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuinj kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskieeg, jigvshkieuiziiieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvuguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-nitokeng.

15 Nebuakanininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu shauenjigeuini-minikuaajgvn, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskum au Christ auvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigv au pepvkuebiny, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ auvnsinon?

17 Kinaint dvsh ano batainoiy kibezhigo pvkueshigvni-uimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumauimin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanau au baiezhigut-pvkueshigv.

18 Nagvtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiasimg: kauin inv auisiuvv igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nenguvuv in ekitoian? ningut inv inasugadendaguzi au mozinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagiuijigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasugadendaguvv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-sigog gasasagiuitojig ogisasagiuitvmauauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh nindendvsi iu jiuidokauegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikua-jigvniua igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeiegibvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvishkajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv kimvshkanizimin kinauint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jüzhiijigeiam-ban, kavin dvsh izhinvdauendagvsvinon kvkinv jüzhiijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jüzhiijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiiin minogiiuemvsvinon.

24 Kego aua inini ogvuvdauendvsvin iu tibinaue odondiziun, kvkinv sv uin ininiuvg iniu bekaniziniin odoniziui-nua ogvuvdanendvmauauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiini, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvugvugveduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh aua igiu taiebueiendvsvigog izhinvdominegua ima uikundiuiui, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmiieg, mijiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvugvugveduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aua inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sasagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin onji gauabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue onendvmvn; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin!

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziui, anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gale minikueleg, gema uegotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jinv, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gale go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton:

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgva kvkinv igiu ininiuv, ima kvkinv aii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinaue jiondiziamban, iu sv uin jiondiziat igiu niblua, gale iu jibimajintuapvn,

CHAPTER XI.

UINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinouvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiuaizhimininim, ukanisimatuk, iu jimikue-nimieeg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gale jigvnaendvmeg iniu gvgikueinvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvuk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuv, misv au Christ; gale iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuv, misv iniu ininiuv; gale iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuv envmiaujin gema gale gegikue-
uajin, iu ueviuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gale dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuv envmiajig gale gegikue-
jig, iu ueviuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian:
migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuv uviuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouvg: kishpin dvsh agvjiuin auvnik igiu ikueuv iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tviuvkueouv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jviuvkueopvn, onji iu otizhinaguziui gale obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito aut: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziui au inini.

8 Kauin an inini onji aiasi iniu ikuevn; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuv.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuiunia kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvguanikuuet agvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvguanikuuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjimiuint au ikue iniu uinisivn, iu jiuauuvkueo.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aia inini uikikauity, kauin mandvu izhiuebiziun nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauiui au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kiua- uizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavnjiiiteguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavnjiiitegun iu uaanv- miaiegun, ninondvm sv ñ jipvkanenintieig; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaiaig pvkanenintiuiunv ima aiaieig, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinaua endvshiieig.

20 Api maiavnjiiitegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu iimijiiiegobvn iu Tebeninget otonagushiuisiniun.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieig kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bukve, mi- naua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu nakaiigovvn, ima getv-
niiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn! gema gaie
tauauag inv igiu tebandaguzijig ima otanvmiauiui

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgvjauag inv igiu ketimagizijig?
Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv
oo! Kauin sv kiuaizhimisinonininim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindv-
moninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgi-
dinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn :

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,
Otapinamok, mijiiuk; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijiga-
deg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapi-
nan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo
oshki kikindiun ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, tsvi meni-
kueiegung oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tsvi dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikue-
iegung oo minikuajigvn, kiavbvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au
Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishj.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie
menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzi-
sig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskunimini iniu
Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvvgv au inini ttnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano gei-
zhivnuat ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuuet iu mini-
kuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh nasinit gaie au menikuuet, inendaguzisig dvsh,
izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiinj, iu dvsh
mikuendvsineg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenjinvninvmiziat ima
aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjinibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinauint uitibakonitizoiv, kanin dvsh
kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvgiigonan au Tebeninget,
jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusivun oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegung iu jiui-
siniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat
tvisini; iu dvsh jizhimavvnjiitisivueg ima nvnibondiuiinj.
Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvgaivkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUVK dvsh uin iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migi-ueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvdauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-aiiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosi-gog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuvdmmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishema-nito, gvguanisvgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au auia inini otavshkitosin oo jikkitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijin Ojjja-guvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuinvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojjag minauvg endvshinat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizj jizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitouin onji ima Kijiojjago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebueiendvmonin onji ima Kijiojjago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoieueini-migi-ueuinvn onji ima Kijiojjago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandavvnokiuinvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikike-nimat iniu ojjjagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuinvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnoty inue-uinvn:

11 Midvsh igo au bajezhigot Kijiojjag envnokit kvkinv ono aiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguy iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvke-

uiziuinvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuinvn au baiezhihot uia-
uima, ano go batainvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhihot Kijioijag kitizhibapti-
zouiiguzimin ima baiezhihot iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igid mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhihot
Kijioijago.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin,
batainvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavugama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Bina dvsh, Kishemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pvke-
uiziuinvn ima uiauima, uin igo gaezhiminuendy.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaia?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiuidokauieeg; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kauin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin
kinvndauenimisinoninim jiuidokauieeg.

22 Keget sv avvshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
uivn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navvj neninamvkin enenda-
gukin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmy, midvsh uin ono avvshime pe-
pamendvmyn; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uivnanin, mi iniu avvshime qenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabuminaguvkin kiprkeuiziuininanin ka memuej tuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamauisiton iu uiauma, auvshime gikijituauitot iu prkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgtok iniu prkeuiziuinon ima uiauma; iu idvsh iniu brkeuiziuinon nasab jizhigvgnauenintimvgtok memeshkurt.

26 Misvua bezhik brkeuiziuin gotvgitomvgtok, kvkinv sv uin brkeuiziuinon touijgotvgitomvgtoton; gema gaie iu bezhik brkeuiziuin jikijinauito, kvkinv iniu brkeuizininon tugo onaniguzimvgtoton.

27 Bina dvsh kinava uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobrkeuiziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvminini, nitvm iniu gvrikueuininiuvn; minava dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minava go kikinoamagenininiuvn: mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokiuvn; gaie nojimouiiueuini-migiueuinon, gaie uidokageuinon; gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinon, gaie pepvkan inueuinon.

29 Kvkinv nv gvrikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuajigenininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaiavana iniu nvnandaiueuini-migiueuinon? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvnotageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu navvj uenishishijn migiueuinon: keget dvsh uin navvj uenishishi mikvn kigv-uabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuv otinueuinuan, gaie igiu ishpiimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitinin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindizhiaia, gema gaie mvtueiabikaiigvnishj.

2 Gaie misvua gushkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

uin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigvsh-kitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaaimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin geg o nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nv-nishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kauin gaie ionaniguendvmomvgvsinon* onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuii, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueiuii.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaaiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigeuinvn, tvshkua aiauvn; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu; misvua gaie kiken-dasouin aiamvgvk, tvvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvngi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvngi etv kitanuajigemin;

10 Api dvsh gnevkuendaguvk kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengisheuvk kikendasouin jiishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuiiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuii.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnbik; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi. ueueni uabvndamin; nongum dvsh pvngi etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimonin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin ia dvsh maiamaui kijaiiuiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iusagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn: auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvno-nasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma_uin auia inini onisidotausasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotanvn iniu kamototinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjion-dizinit, gaie jiaiangamendvmunit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inue-ieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn: auvshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au mevguet mi etv ani-kvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziat.

6 Bina uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maiv-gueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitv-moninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvuabon-doiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgvsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvueuejigvn, mi etv ki-kinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibi-gueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvteuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, anenish au geuaezhitagobvnen jianimigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jini-sidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoieg.

10 Numvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuemvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin k'ikendvsuan iu inueuin ekitomv-
gvk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh ninda-
maivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu
uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg
iu geonjiondiziat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevgnet tvanvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvmiaian ima maivgueuini, ninijag
sv anvmia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikani-
uvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojija-
goma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningv-
nvvgum ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvnvgum ima nisidotvmo-
uini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijiges, api ima ojijagoma uenjima-
moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-
govnen, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik
kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibua
inueian iniu maivgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv:

19 Anau dvsh uin maiavvnjiitiyun, avvshime nindainen-
dum nanvn etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziia-
ban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimi-
tasuak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiuukegon ima nisidotvmo-
uini; keget uin abinojiuuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiini; ini-
niuiiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu inini-
uvv, mevgnejjig, gaie mevgitonejjig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo
anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-
uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinouajijigvniuvnon, ka-
uin nin onji igiu taiebueiendvyg, onji sv uin igiu taiebueien-
dvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigevin kauin onjiondizisiuvv igiu
taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvyg.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavvn-

jiitiat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigi-
vvnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, onabvndaigog kvkinv inu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik inu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojjinguvniset iu jianvmiotauat inu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiineg au Kishemaito.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebvk, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvn-
jiitiiegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvvgmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvgikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaieueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv alin tvizhijigadeuvin iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvg, gema gaie tvnisiuvg, gaie dvsh memeshkuvt; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg; gaie mano tibi-naue tvgvnonitizo, gaie inu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininuivg tvnizhiuvg gema gaie tvnisiuvg iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuvg.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuaigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Inu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaitauani inu anua-jigeuininuivn.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgvainon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizavkv migiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebvk ima endvzhima-
uavnjiitiat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

• 34 Mano sv kitikuemiuvg tvpizanabiuvg ima endvzhi ma-
uavnjiitiieg; kavin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naütvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gogo uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemian ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi manvñjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindannajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiaua au Kijiojjag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgv-gibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kinindvmoninim oo minuajimouin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieig;

2 Gaie ima uenjbimajiigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnanendvmeg iu gagvgikimininvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kinvjüzhieubiziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogongvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinzhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiuabvmigon iniu auvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiabuvmigon iniu Jamesv; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko auia nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietenajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaeuizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh missua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie inigo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishnin anint kinava ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishkigvgikueuininimiiyid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusv: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvntatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuini, apenimoiu

au Christ, aushime kinaunt kimamani-kitimagendaguzi-min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshuat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-jibimatiziat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitotiben-daguziat : Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig iniu Christvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvgvk ishkuaj auy, api gipvgit-namauat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueiosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsat iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiunt au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gamamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendagvut sv iu, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kauin uin gimamajiiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvma-gujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendy.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigeuat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig papish abijibasigua ? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibiaigvneg nibauiv ima nanizaniizuini ?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitonaniguziuiunia caman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminy, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvg-ua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin uendi-

zian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvniibomin.

33 Kego kigvniuaiezhimigosim: Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjishuvnajibigade iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima gvaivk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjiikit.

35 Aua dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziivn! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkinvgvinon, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvnain iu viauiuv iu gesiamvgvk, ia sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshignouv-noguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhimin-uendy, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuauimvgvk.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiuasiuvnsinon; bezhiguvn inini-uias minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi viauimanvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi-viauimanvn; iniu gizhigo tvzhi viauimanvn bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi viauimanvn bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhiguvnini sv iu obishigendaguziui au gizis; gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au tibigizia, gaie pvkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuv igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima vnatziziui; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatzisisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpvsendaguziui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziui; pvgitinigazo ima vnninvaiziui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauma, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojijagoni-uiauma. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauma, gaie aiamvgvt ojijagoni-uiauma.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu ojijagoma bemajiuat.

46 Bina dvsh kaqin iu ginitvmiaiasinon iu uejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giiamvgt iu uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauy au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauy au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tapindigemvgsinon ima Kishemanito otoginauiuiui; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoniasinon ima aiamvgt iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiubvndaiininim iu mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjiigomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiuiui iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueuetu iu kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jüzbiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgt ogvpisikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgt gipisiky iu uika ginibo, mvgsinok, midvsh iu api jitibishkoseg iu ikitouin ueshibigadeg, Gikunjigademvgt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuiui.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkvngenin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkvngenin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; gaie iu uenjimvshkauizimvgt iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, misv iu tibakonigenin.

57 Migvej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvgt uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshvk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiuiu au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitauasiueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvvna ima Galatai envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinua nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvmiegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshiieg pepvngi kigvsvnjigonaua, gaizhigo shaue-
nimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimauvnjijigesineg api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aueguenvg igo igiu geauuinane-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalem.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendagvuk gaie nin jiizhaian, ningvvnini-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniai givniizhaian ;
keget sv go, ningvvnizha ima Makedoniai.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuudokauieeg ima nim-
papamatiziuii tibi go geizhauenen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtvniuabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziiian ; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiujaiauininvguk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendy.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusi, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jigvshkie-
uizimvgvkiuvn iu ningvgikueuin ; gaie bataiinouvig igin
neshkenjigegig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiuiaiauinieg kvvge segizisig ; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiuiu
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhiijegian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatanimasin : iu sv
"izhiuidokauig ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit : nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvdaue-nima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag : kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn ; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabanik gaie ima tebvieendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuij.

15 Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akai, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninyuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibilzhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus ; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjigeieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijjaguvn gaie kinaua kijijagouan : kijituauenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igu envmiajig ima Asiai, kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akula gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat canijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvvt svgininjinitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji ueshibiaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christvn, mano tvizhiaia Anathama ! Maran atha. •

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigviziuijaiaigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiueuin kigvuijaiaigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiue nvmiajig ima Korinthi endvkvijig, mi ima Philippii gaonji-biigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogvrikuenininimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthj eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig:

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniuein, jiandinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tvkjituauendaguzi Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maianani-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinani, iu dvsh jgvshkitoia jiminoteeivngidua igiu ningut ezbigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuinj, gaie ninauit tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuinanin onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmongen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizbiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezbigotvgendvma, gaie kinaua izhigotvgendvmeg: kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagougen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshmin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, k Kendvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuiininan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, avvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziuiui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosia, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaati iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinyid onji ima kijinibouui, keget sv go gaie nimbimajiigonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibimajiinyid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamani uidokauia, onji iu jianvmetvmani, gaie iu shauenjigeuii gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua ininiuvv, nibua dvsh jimigvejuieneningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiininan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoa, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasuvinibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuii au Kishemanito, givk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkvkeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetyvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetyvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhia pvnge, jiauiia iu kitananiguzininia, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninauint ninnonaniguziuiininan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kavt uiauinazikoninvvuk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu shauendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieieg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiauinendvm ? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv :

bishko ezhiuebuk iu uiasima; nin jiikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuininit au Kishemanito, iu nindi-kitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, giauvinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisv au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninanint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, giauvisuun, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauun.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu ouauindvmageuinu au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiuun, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuni au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenimiiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Christ, gaie ganominiivid, miesv au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinouajiivid gaie gamizhiivid iniu Ojijaguun ima ninteina.

23 Bina niuauina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima ninjigo, iu ningut jidososinoninvuk, mi iu mvshi paonjiizhasuan ima Korinthei.

24 Ka gishke onji iu jigimakvndvma iu kitebueiendvmouinua, iu sv uin jiuikagoieg ima kitonaniguzininiua: onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

O dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvuk ima gvshkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvuk, auenen dvsh au menuendvmiit? ka nv au auisi au geshkendvmig?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvuk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgiaian iu gvshkendvmouin onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dvsh apenimoninvuk kinaua endvshiieg iu nindonaniguziun, mi sv iu gaie kinaua endvshiieg kitonaniguziunua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibua gotvgiziuni gaie ima nisvgendvmouiniteeuni kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima uibiuu nguaiima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagitiuin eaman, iu kijinibua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvinauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshieg jiapvgvjisitmominoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo pvzhvzheigouiziuin igiu nibua gapvgitinamanajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeaa, ko-nima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kiji-gvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiainjisitvmaneg iu kisa-giueuiniua.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininv-guk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebinama-ua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinama-uvg, kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgi-kuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhajan iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enenda-guiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishauisitot ezhiminomagvttinig okikendasouin miziue kinauint onji.

15 Ninauint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito omino-maguziuin au Christ, invkvea igiu bemajijintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuinimigonanig jionjinibonat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuini-mino-maguziuinimigonanig jionjibimatiziat. Auenen au taiei-nendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibua igiu neshuv-nijitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueinij onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ niudonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzimin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiiguvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiiguvn kinaua gemajibiigieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiiguvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kokin v igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvminineg au Christ, tvnasv igo ninaint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvnao gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito intvkeka.

5 Kavin uin iu ninaint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvn, iu gego jinanagvtauedvmaibvn ninaint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uinininotvma iu otoshki-kikindiuin; kavin uin onji iu oshibiigevn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishuvmvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigevn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitageuin gaoshibiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini gibishigendagvuk, iniu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmaupvn oshkinzhigoni iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavnguvibvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitageuin au Kijiojigag avvshime geizhibishigendagvsvinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnbondiuvni-bvmitageuin bishigendagvuk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziueuini-bvni-uin tvbishigendagvvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguzinin auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvgrk gibishigendaguvk, kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt in geabi eamvgrk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiam, nimpagvkuemin gigitoia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanisivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan giprvvgishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgrt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikindiuin ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiaamvgrt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgrtini ima oteia.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitanauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagoma : ima aianit inin Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgrk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiy aguinguebizosiuy kishkinzhigona, mijiuabvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziiv eshkvu jibishigendaguziiv, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiam oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaizeniziunij, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvsimin iu odikitounin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauia iu tebr

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomauavv sv igiu benatizijig:

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmanan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvmanoaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiaziuin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima psvvgishtibigvto, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiaziui-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituaavk gvshkiauziui uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmita-uendvsimin; ninguinaiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapuginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauing iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishauji-gadeg ima niauing.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematizii moshvk nimprgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziui au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauing iu nebvvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgut iu nibouin ima niauing, iu dvsh bimatziziui ima kiauing.

13 Ninauint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin; midvsh uenji-gigitoia;

4 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin

Jesuvn, misv au gaie ninaunt geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kekinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibataiinvk shauenjigevin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuij au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvsiua; misvua au aguvjaii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindinininan eindvsogizbik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji auvshime bishigendaguziuij iu kaiagigecaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubundvsiua oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmv oma aki vnguvibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmv gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiavvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmv iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kavin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinaint ebitvmv oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiv; kavin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk juizhigondaseg ima bi-matiziuij.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmv geapij daiy oma uiauma, kavin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmoninj sv kitizhipimosemin, kavin uin ima uabvndaiiueuinj:)

8 Kitainguamendamin sv, gaie aushime inendomy iu jiaiasuuy ima iu uiauma, gaie dvsh jianuijaianvibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjinukujitoiy, misaua uiaiauy, gema gaie uiaiauasuiuy, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Christ; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigey, gaizhi sv go izhijigey ima uiauma, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuyn, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuyn.

11 Kikendomy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouiniua.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genoninevguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjiauzhenimoieg ninaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiamag iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimojig ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gavnatiziugen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gavnatizisiugen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh kvkinv, igiu dvsh bematizijig ka-uin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuv, onji sv uin au gani-botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasuanan auia inini ezhiaiaig iu uiasima: keget uin anau niingikikenimanan au Christ ezhiaiaig iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikeni-masiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvn, anjbimatizi sv go: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin gion-guvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkiaiuuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponenintiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, an Kishemanito onji iniu Christvn giponenimat igiu ekiujig, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitmuanasig iniu qmvgjiizhiuebiziuinini, gaie gipvggitinamauuiyid iu ponenintiuini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuiimin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiyid, kipvguisenimigom gvnovtmanuyid au Christ, jipvggitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jiaunit kinaint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito jiiizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvnokimuyid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendaguvk, gaie iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvk.

3 Kuvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jimvjitzhinjigadesinog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitauyid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuiini, gaie ima kitimagiziuiini, gaie ima gvguatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvnzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishuvnatkvvmigiziuiini, gaie ima vnokiuiini, gaie ima nibabiuiini, gaie ima bvkvdeuiini;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kisheuatiziuiini, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuiini keget enindouiu,

7 Gaie ima tebueuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieniziuiini au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuiini-vshuiuiini ima okijinikama nkvke, gaie ima onvmvjnikama,

8 Gaie ima kijitnauendaguziuiini, gaie ima tvpsendaru-

ziuini, gaie ima mamananajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ano go bvgvkendaguziia; gaie nebqin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgiigqin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzjin, moshvk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagizjin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisjin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiin dvnii.

11 O kinaua Korinthei endvnvkieg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteananin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninauint ninteanan invkvkea, kinaua etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanivsg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tvmijamvgvt giteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsgog; uegonen geonjiuidokotativgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiiitimvgvk iu naseiaziuin gaie psvsgishtibigvt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkineintuat au Christ gaie au Be-lial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsg?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuvgmigom au Kishemanito ima mvzinini? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigvnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvodanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageninvn, kejisagiinvgvk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiini ima

uiasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasiasuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuiaezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiinenimininv-gukibvn; kaiut ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuinjibomigoieg gaie jiuibimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kiguvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uauizhiminiuvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkivv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishinga ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-jivnueshimonomvgvvinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-jimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjaiii migazouinun giaiauvn, pin-jina dvsh segiziuiuvn giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu teprsen-daguziniijn, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteeah-kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinata onji, api uandvmaniiyid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhiikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguziian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau uin gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonaua anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu gigvshkendvmii-goieg, iu sv uin gigvshkendvmeg ima anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhi-gvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosineg.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziuii, iu dvsh geonjianue-nindizosiibvn minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshken-dvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjikishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendv-mouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu jiaiangumiziiieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoeig; bina gaie gaizhinishke-ningeieig; bina gaie gaizhigushieieig, bina gaie gaizhikijinvdaunenimoieig, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepieig, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieig! kvkinv ono aiiin kigionjikikendaguzim jiuudokazosineg ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhipapamenimigoieig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishaniuabndvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuii au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguieig kinaua endvshiieig.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondauit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieig kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuii; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mikuendy kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuii gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonanignendvm, gvaivkueniminvguk kvkinv aiiin jiizhijigeieig.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuvndvmagon sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gamimgouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuii gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiintinik ima otonaniguziuiiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiiua gimishinvtni iu ouavvtiziuii-kishevatiziuiiua.

3 Minik givgshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie auvshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvdaunenimiiidua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuudokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kanin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin gipugitenitizouv iniu Tebeningenijin,

gaie ninauint dvsh igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito.

6 Iu gizhinvdauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibataiinvtioieg kvkinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhisagiiieg, aianguamiziuk sv dvsh jizhibataiinvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueuizuat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk in geketinamendaguvk kisagiueuinia.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiziint, iu dvsh okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjiuanvtiziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvganzomininim: kinvndanendaguzim sv kinana kaivt gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvme-gibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhikvmok iu jizhijigeieg: gaizhi dvsh igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvntit igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhidvntisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anintn iiniuvg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dvsh jisvngiziiegibvn:

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuinendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvnezieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuinendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauasi; au dvsh gaie pvngi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteinj iniu Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dvsh iu kvgandueuin; iu dvsh auvshime uin giinendy, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintanaan au uikanisima, au menotvzhimigut kukinv iniu envmianijn, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijn, iu jiuibabamatizimivid pemiutoia oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziunij au baiezhi-gut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitivmosi-nouvid oo baiataiinvk miguueuin iu ninavint maiataokia :

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishij iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igin anishinabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaanig dvsh iniu nikanisinanin au ninin-gim gakikenimivid iu minuenizikvndy anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogvizhiminneuzikvndan, iu kiji apeni-mouin eaman kinava invkvkea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhiainiguen iniu Titusvn, niuijuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinava onji : kish-pin gaie nikanisinanig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeni-simigouan sv iniu envmianijn, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimimigouan iniu Christvn.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu neueni gitvzhimigoieg in gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamavnjitmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvnsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgu-kibvn ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, in dvsh gaonji-mamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvuv-kijig, iu igiu Akaiaj eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhita-uapvn ; gaie iu kiuebendvmouniua kijiniblua gionjtueben-dvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazbauag uikanisimag, ko-nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagizhiauon onji oo ; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

Kishpin konima piuijiniuat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhtasinieg, ninaint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjamin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendagvut ningiinendvm, iu jiaiangvamimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimauvndositouat iniu kimigiueuinuan, iu kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iniu dvsh kimigiueuinuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziuiui.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmavvjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmavvjijige.

7 Endvshiat igiu ininiuv enendvmouat idvsh ima oteia, misv go iu geizhimigvuet; kauin ima vsagiziuiui gema minuendvsiqua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtmonegibvn iu shavenjigevin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigevin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gistsueuebinige; ogishaveniman iniu ketimagizinijin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiui.)

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitini-genijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimua, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikanua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiuiua;)

11 Iu jiuavvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuanint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo desh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuv igiu ketimagizijig envmijig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megna dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiuan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuiui au Christ, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuiui onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuv:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenir.

neguk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieua-uinjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguisenimininim onji ima obe-katiziui ni gaie ima onokatiziui ni au Christ, nin uajaia-uiniuvguin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun ninkijinijiuz gvnoinvguk.

2 Kipvguisenimininim sv dvsh, iu jinijiuizisuan iu nijiuiziui ni, api uajaiauininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua anint ainenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseigibvn enendaguvk iu uiasima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseig, ka dvsh uin ezhiaig iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin uiasui-vshuiuinvn avnseinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh inin keji-songisiin ;) .

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iuiu ainenvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv inin aiiin eshpiagiin, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagvtrvndvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaig jiazhitv-gotvgiyidna kvkinv igiu kekanzityig, api gikizbijigadeg kinaitvmouiniua.

7 Ka nv kitizhigvnavbvndvsm ono aiiin iu igo enabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii ? Kishpin auia inini, tibinaue inenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie ninavint ezhiuidokauyid.

8 Misaua avvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu ninvshkieuiziuiuinan, iu gamizhiivd au Tebeninget, onji iu ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatiziiieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosuan dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiinivguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouv, songeudagvtnini-

uon gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendagutini.

11 Mano sv au tóna oo twinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoiá ima majibiigvni, api uajaiuigosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhi-jigeia, api uijaiuigoieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziua igiu me-mikuanitizojig jizhiuebiziá, gema jitvguakonitizoiá mamaui igiu: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvgikinvueienintizouat, kauin sv nibua-kasiuvv.

13 Kauin ninauint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiiin auvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvnnan, tibishko sv tibiigvni gamizhiyyid au Kishemanito, iu tibiigvn taievkuaq pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime nindinabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikv-maibvn iu tibiigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvnnan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikv-maibvn iu tibiigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuniva igiu bekanizijig ininiuvv; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmouiniua nauvj batainvk, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhi-aiaig iu nintibaiigvnnan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuni iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au be-kanizit inini otibiigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Te-beninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin men-uenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XL.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieg ima ningvgibatiziuui: keget kinvndaueniminim jibizindauieg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatvk sagiitiuir

kiginitigendvininim ma au baiezbigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangkue jüzhipvgitininvguk ima enasumit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhinaiezhimat iniu Ebuu onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, misv gaie kinaua ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusu tebajimat au ninaint gatibajimasivud, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojjagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimouin, iu gaotapinamagesineg, keget sv kitagibizindaua.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiuaendaguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niuvg.

6 Misaua dvsh uin uauingezisuan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shaujjigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiin.

7 Ningimujidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenipvsh givgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningioudinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnaenintiz iu jimigushkajisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnaenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinuashkagouvg iu otebueua au Christ, kauin auia au inini nindanvgaigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendyg gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jii-zhiaianat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaj.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuini-niuvg aniuvg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueinimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendagvnsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauitizo ezhaianat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kanin gego kijiaii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bernityig iu minoizhiuebiziin; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiuat, ezhaianik otvnokiuiniuan tvizhiaiauv.

16 Minau sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvibatemi-migusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizijn sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pongi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitolan, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, koinima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisonigteenini.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendagvuk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikua.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag gegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvnimineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitaun, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuviuvug inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhaian.

23 Otobvmitageuninimigouan inv iniu Christvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiunij auvshime kiji nibua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiuvnigvigo auvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nanj ningipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvisi dvsh nimitvnv ningibvkteogo, bezhig dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipir

siuvogo; nisi dvsh ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gishik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanzizuini ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizanzizuini onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizanzizuini onji tibinauc igiu niuijtvnykiuema-gvuv, gaie ima nanizanzizuini onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima kijiotena, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima begutvkvimik, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima kijigv-mi, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uika-nisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziui, gaie ima uisvgendv-mouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiuan, gaie ima bukvdeui, gaie ima gishkabagueui, gaie ima niningim giiguishimo-
ui, gaie ima gikvjiui gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pukan dvsh uin ono aiiin aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gishik ezhijigeian, gvnauneninvua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Aunen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizi-suan! Aunen au uestauendy, nin dvsh jagizosuan!

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ninv-mamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima nvninvmizi-
ui.

31 Okishemanitomv gaie Osvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiaige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvni-mosuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaunden iu ototenuini inin Damaskusi gatvkvkinjin, giaiauat iniu ekvndonijin, nvu-dauendy iu uitekonit:

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimvkvko givsigioian, aguvjaiii nvkve iu giuitaibikinigv, midvsh gaizbiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu iuabvndvmouinv, iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinv au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christvn shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovvgvt, (uiauma gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-guen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauma gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasi-guen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutovvkiuini, gaie ginondy iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosiibvn jigigitondvni, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikkitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvninvmiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvg, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiiue-uinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvnzh ima uiasima, otosh-kabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na auvshime ishpenintizosiuan, dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebeninget iu jinvgvnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuiui tvtebisemvgvt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoiian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiui au Christ jipvgijino-tagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziianin, gaie api mejiinapinenjigazoiianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetv-giigoianin, gaie api neninanitoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguiuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoiian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kanin sv ninv-gut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijiaipitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuv, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvuvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvuk? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimujidotoninvuk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv niaj ningizhita uipinazikoninvuk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamosinoninim gego: kauin kitaiimian ninendauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuv igiu onijanisivmag jimaunvjitvmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuv jimaunvjitvmanauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajijigeian, gaie jibvna-jiiigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua nauvj sagiininvuk, mi iu nanvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu twizhiatvgt, kauin sv kigiondinamosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaienizian, kigitvkoninim gvgaieniziuin gjaioian.

17 Kigiualezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigiualezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitrkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnvtvmatizoian ima enasvmieg? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondziiieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvgnishinan, kauin kigv-zhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvuk, gaie dvsh iu jizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvgvton iniu kikandiuvvn, kishauenintiuuvvn, nishkenintiuuvvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvvn, gaie kaskinvzonuvvn, kijitvauenintizouin-gaie migushkajikvmigiziuvvn.

31 Gaie konima api minaua tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatpvsenimoig ima siaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuisokageuiui iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabunjigejig tvinjimosisijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaiet kigiuidvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuidvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuininvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiuisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningvmvnajiiuesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkuvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsgakuaont onji ima nvninvmiziuiui bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvinvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijbimatimanan dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebueiendvmouini; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ in gigishkoneg, mi etv ana-uenjigazoieg!

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv auauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsiueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoigibvn iu tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiigin, kinaua dvsh

mvshkauizieg: oo sv gaie ninvndauendamin, mistv iu jiapiji minoizhinebiziieg,

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiainisinoninv-guk, konima uin uijaiaininvvguk nindagigotvgtiue ezhaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziiueng, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji guaiuk uiizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbe-zhiguon iu kitinendvmoniniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet iu sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueniu kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshavenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiiauingeuin au Panizit Ojijag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korintheajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi odeng, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiinvgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiauijig, nimajibia-mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigevin kigvotisionaua, gaie pizaniuevin onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziininanin, iu jibimajiiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebv, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendagua kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkevineg au ganvdomineg ima oshauenjigevini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minuajimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anani pvkan auvnsinon ; aiauv sv uin anint igiu megshkajiinendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu gavgikuenotvmagoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian. Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanvk iu minur

mouin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvgvgnanivgendaguzi.

10 Ninivndanvendvniag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndanendan nv jiminuendvmitvguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uiminuendvmitvgua igiu auishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitiniminim sv keget, vikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgvsi-non;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-bvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebizian karvt, ima otizhituauiniug igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendagvkvnik gaizhigotogivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajiugua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniug idvsh uin igiu anint gavjtvnkvimvgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendagusian ima otizhituauiniug igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigevui,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejmasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jersalemi ningiizhasinv igiu gvigikueuininiuvg, karvt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiai, gaie dvsh neiab minaua-ningipiizhikive ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopipovgvk ningiizha iuidi Jersalemi uiaiuabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiui-jalaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvigikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuvb-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin neshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginauishkisi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiai tuzhitenvkiuini;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeai gagigishkauajig inu Christvn:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uaaü gagotvgiiny kaiot, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebvciendvmouin iu ningutü ganishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh inu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh mitasui eshi niuopipontvkv, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemü givniuijuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiaukikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaviijuit, gimaivganishinabeuit givganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Misv iu gaizhiuebv, onji igiu uaiezhinge-ukanisimag, kimoj gapindigvntijig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosa-bvndvmiividua iu nintibenintizouiminan eamä onji au Christ Jesus, jiizhiuzhiividuabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiig:

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmanasiuananig, ka kvnvgc ningo tibaigvn, iu dvsh tebvciuni-minuajimouin jiminjimi-ujaiuigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijünendaguzijig giinendaguzinv, auegue-niuitgvngv gaaviuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsn; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsn iu okijünendaguziuvini inu aia iniuon; igiu dvsh gakijünendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiaüny ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Meshkvrt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoi jvgvgikuenotvmanvgna igiu kekinouajijigazosig iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jvgvgikuenotvmanvat inu kekinouajijigazonijn iu minuajimouin;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniuijig, kekendvmonat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhaig igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinamendaguzit

12 Bua dvsh onjuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgnan gaie gipokeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauuan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiaiezhimigun iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiat igiu kvkinv gaiaijig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziat, nasab gaie uinana jiizhibimatizinat?

15 Kinaint Jiuuiiy ima ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmy au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; meshkupt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christvn, kinaint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebeueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin iniu tibakoniveuini-vnokiuvn kavun aua uiaisiut minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jiminoizhiue-

biziigoiy onji au Christ, kinauint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagoniimin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obumitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitauvg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kaunin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niaui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiin ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kaunin nimbnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigenini onjimvguk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen an gagvgibatiziiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvmiieg gauauinge mizhishausitvmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsvgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmauiieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnognen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaai aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kisha kikendvmomvgvk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziat iniu maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini gisha gaizhiuanindvmouintibonen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvgvk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakoniuenui-vnokiuiui, nvnbomauvg: oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiaiasigog ono kvkinv aiiin ueshibiigade-gin ima tibakoniuenui-mvzinaaigvn, iu jizhiijigaut.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakoni-geuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagutv sv keget; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kauin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon: [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhiijiget, ono tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan onji ima tibatkonigeuini-nvnbondiuini, uin ginnvbomint kinauint onji: izhibiigade ma' uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagointjig:

14 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ; jiotapinv dvsh au Kijiojijag gaizhiuanindvmagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit; anau iu inini okikindiuiin avg, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kauin sv ania inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kauin avvshime otatvgutotin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onjanisvn giuauindvmauvgv ono uauindvmageuinv. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimittvn iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kavt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji a u'rist, iu ningut jianabtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kauinguvuv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvson ; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamv onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvuv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaimv-gvk ! Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, naau gauauindvmanitibvn iu uauindvmageuin ; igiu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmanajin ; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito ! Ka papapiash. Kishpin aiamvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin onji iu bimatiziun gegionjimgvkibvn, keget nvnguvuv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziun tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziun, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebvuenimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taobueiendvg.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebvueiendvmouin, kiginjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebvueiendvmouin uaiavunjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinonounigumin jiashuunigois dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminioizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebvueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebvueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinonouizhiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebvueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinava gabaptizouiiguzileg onji au Christ, kigipisikauava au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue ; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkauag au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikitomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au uatibendy iniu ozvn odaiimini, minik igo geabinojiuiguen, kauin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bumitagvn, misaua kvkinv uatibendy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu ge-nauenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jünenimigut iniu ozvn jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinauint megua abinojuiiivbvn, kigitibemigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuinvn :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikueuvn ginigiigut, jinaiity idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigenin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakoni-geuin, iu jiotapinvmy iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu uguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhina-zhauan Ojijagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteing, oo inuenit Abba Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouvnen, misv geonjitebendvvn iniu odaiimvn au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenameg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkuke ono neninamvkin, gaie ningut inabvtendaguvsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nvnda-uendvmeg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigvnauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie ineuapi izhiauy, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgi-pvgitinamoninim iu vnokiuvn.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaanguamiuinim ezhiaiaian jizhi-aiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish üvsvita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nvnipinizimvgvk iu uiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotvmoninvguk iu minvajimouin iu uaieshkvv.

14 Gaie iu nigvgnetiibenimigouin ima niasj gaaiamvgvk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigiananenimisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabenisisimv kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguuv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtv-zhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajimininim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingenimininim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kikijiuiukuvjiigonag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuudokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijinidokazo, kishpin onishishi iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiuininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinana uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiug,

20 Ninvdauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauiinenimininim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinana nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvin iniu oguisv; bezhik iniu oguisv ogionjiaianan iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aan dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiuvn gaiaianajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiamvgvton; misv ono nizh kikindiuiuvn; iu bezhik uvjiui Sinai onjimrgvt, iu uenjiaiamvgvk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onijanisivn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishigu-ziivn uenijanisisiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, gvatv-gendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivu, idvsh uin au uena-bemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhiönijanisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebvkbivn, au uiasima gaonj-nigit gigotvgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo ezhinebv nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishemanito? Sagijuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijibendasomasini iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisimigoinan au bvmitagvnikue, aan sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAUIAIAIUK sv ima pvgitinigazonini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitiniy, kego dvsh minaua uipizoaiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kauin ningut kigvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigvauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusiua au Christ, auegdeni-uegueu igo kinaua uenjiminoizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibatkonigeuini; kigionjipvngishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin iu apeni-mouin uenjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziui.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kauin iu kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagitiuini.

7 Ueueui kigipimibvtom; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvnsiueg iu tebuenin?

8 Oo tebuetvmouin kauin uin onjimvgvvinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvngi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu ningu-
tino pvkan jinenovsiueg: au megushkajiineg togotegito
auegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotv-
man iu kikinonajijigazouin aninguvn dvsh geabi gotvgii-
goian? minguvn dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig
jiishkuasiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiine-
guk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; kego dvsh abvjitokegon pvgitinigazouin jionjibv-
mitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagitiini memeshkuvt
uidokotatiuk.

14 Kevinv iu tibakonigevin gvnauenjigade ima iu bezhik
gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhsagiti-
zoivn.

15 Kishpin tkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt,
aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojago, kauin dvsh
kiguvndvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie
au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg naemesh-
kuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotvmeg iniu aiiin geuitotvme-
gibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabiginieag au Kijiojjag, kauin kibv-
mitovsinana iu tibakoniuuein.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-vnokiuvn mizhishauijigadeuvn,
misv ono, Bishiguatiziun, mvjiuisokotatiun, uiniziun, bihi-
guatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikeuin, jsvkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiun, gvga-
uenintiuin, nishkadiziun, migadiun, nvnishkajiitiun, pukei-
tiun;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiun, mvjiu-
kundiuvn, misv ono touvn mvjiizhiuebiziuvn; ono gizha
eninvguk, kaivt gaaiininvguk, igiu endotungig ono aiiin, ka-
uika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiui.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojjag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagitiun,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kishenatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziuin, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiinemvgvk gaie ezhinvndauendvmovgk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiv ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvniskajitiivibvn, gaie jikishauenintiyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojijag neiab izhikiueuinik au tona ima nokadiziui-nejagomg; nanagvtuvenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkvvt ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshuat ogvnanagvtvuendanauan tibinaue otvnokiuiuiuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziui uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin:

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inen-daguzisi jipapinotauintibvn; negotoguen sv au inini ketigadvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gamauvndony.

8 Au ma kitigady ezhinvndauendvmomvgvk iu uias, asima ogvondinan iu nishuvnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigady

iu ezhiminuendy au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeivibvn, kigvkishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiv, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebandaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouinj.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamoninvuk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauendvig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiasima, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazoieg ogvnanendvsinaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasina.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianj-bimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisisigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiaiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiuitonvn sv ima niaui okikinouajijigvnnv au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-
dmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu enumi-
anijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebuseni-
manijin iniu Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano kigvaianaua iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pisanineuin
onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ.

3 Mano tumamoivuvina au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu
uejijaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvni iniu iuidi ishpimi
endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au Christ, buaaia-
go aki, iu jipiniziiy, gaie go jianamendaguzisiy enasvmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiueuinj ;

5 Gizha kiginauenabvmigonan jionijanisiminy, onji au
Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendy ima otinendvmouini,

6 Jionjibishigendagvrtinik iu oshauenjigeuin, gaonjii-
zhiiny jiminuendaguziiv onji au kejisagint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajugoiv onji iu omiskum, jivebinama-
goiv kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, tibishko ezhiuanvtizimvgv-
tinig oshauenjigeuin :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkvkea, ima kvkinv
nibuakauinj gaie kikendasouinj ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu
inendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendy :

10 Api dosh tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamauvndositonvn kvkinv aiiin ima Christj, inu gizhigo eagin, gaie inu aki eagin; ima sv go Christj:

11 Misv au uenjaminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kaivt gigvgiginigoiv tibishko uin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uauu moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendaguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninauint nitvm gaapenimoig au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebvneuiini-ikitovin, iu minvajimouin uenjibimajigoieg: mi sv au api gatebvneiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akokiuvuigun, mi sv au Panizit Ojjag gauauindvmagoiegibvn,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tivaamagouin jionji bvgvken-dvmv uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakishpinatamagoiv, jionjibishigendaguvtnig uin oshavenjigenin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebvneiendvmouinina ezhibeuvaienimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiueuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejuendvman kinaua onji, mamkueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietanvmg au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ Okishe-manitomvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg inu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn, gaie iu juaseiendvmineg esh-kvm jikikenimeg;

18 Inu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu juaseiamvgvk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvdongevin, gaie iu ezhibishigendaguvtnig gaie ezhiuanvtizimvgvtnig iu tibendasouin getaia-monat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhiakijituaueendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinauint invkvkea taiebueiendvmv, ezhigo vnokimvgvtnik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christj api gaabijibaat, gaie givsai ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniuvshkv iu maiamaui ishpndaguvk inakuni-gevin, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituauiiziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endvsj iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmia-nijin;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauv, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematizininjin.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuij gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigibimatiziigona;

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, galzhiuebvkv oma aki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kaivt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimauiini-mvjinvndauendvmouini, givniuisokvmv iniu mvjinnanagvtvuendomouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouini, gaie ezhiaiat iu ondatiziuij, kigionijanisisigumin iu nishkadiziuij, tibishko go ezhiaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh nin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigeuini, onji iu okijisagiueuini ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigiuijbimatiziigonan iniu Christv; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajigom;)

6 Gaie kigipevziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tuzhi tvnkvuiuij, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiunabrndaat iniu geanike bimatizininjin ezhibataiinvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezshishaueniminv, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajigom, onji iu tebvieuendvmouin; ka dvsh kinaua tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuinvn, konima aua inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokuin kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhiuebiziig, iu Kishemanito niaig gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiu-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasitana au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisineg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giaiasuieg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki :

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobv, pesho kitaiaim onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizanieuininan aiauit, aau naiezh gabezhig-at, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigv gebishka-goivbvn ;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituaini tibikonigeuin ; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiniininit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizanieuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauiua, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin :

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizanieueuin kinaua uasa gaaiag, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijin.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikauv au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojjig.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitzhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimanag sv uin igiu guaivk env-miajig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebueiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosisijigeuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin ;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegvp dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtnig otanvmienigvmigom au Tebeninget jiauv :

22 Uin nasab uenjiminjimoshimigoieg, tibishako onigi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijioijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinaua onji, maiuganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuinj ningikikendvmonig iu kamotuk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouinij;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhhikikendvman iu okimotiziun au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhhikikendvmoasiuntua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiuntua igiu panizijig gvvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, onji ima au Kijioijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maiuganishinabeg jiuittibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauma, gaie jivgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauidvmageuinvn ima au Christj onji iu mizuajimouin;

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvgimigoian, ezhaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiunij,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshinat igiu envmiaijig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maiuganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziunvn au Christ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndavgua ezhiuevuk iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajakiuv gakajigademvguk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi uegimanijig, gaie meshkanizijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauinij okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiy, gaie uenjipindigvnigoiy ima vangy apenimouini, iu tebucienimiy au,

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvndauendvm iu jibebanatendvsuieg onji ono nigotvgitoninvn kinaua uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuiuiua.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn,

15 Au sv emigokoteuizinit inidi ishpimi gaie oma aki uenjininzonit,

16 Iu sv jiinenimineg, ezhiainig in ouanvtiziuiui-bishidaguziuiin, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji iniu Okijiojijaguvn ima pinjin;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebvciendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimoiuibikvgishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuiui,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jiuiaidovmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig.

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuui au Christ, iu sv taieki-kendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuiin au Kishemauito.

20 Bina, aa dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiuu auvshime ezhinvndotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiiaig in mvshkaiiziuiin enokimvgvk ima niauiua,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakuaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguiseni-mininim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongeuiuiua iu ezhinvndomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvpsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuiui, gaie minnadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintileg ima sagiitiuiui;

3 Jiaianguanizileg iu jibezhiguendaguzileg ima Kijiojijago, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuiui.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauiua, gaie bezhigo au Ojijagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguvn spenimouin ima kinvndomiguziuiuiua.

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebvciendv-mouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiuueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-matiziniijn, aau maiamaui ishpndaguzit, gaie au pinjinv kiauivg kinaua endvshiieg.

7 Bina dvsh kinauint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu shauen-jigevin, tibishko minik ezhimiguet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimi gaizhiombishkat, ogi-tvkonan iu tvkonigazouin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migieuvinv.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kavin nv dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimi nasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkineshky.

11 Anint ogiinakonan jigvgikueviniiniuit; gaie anint jianuajigeviniiniuit; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotagevini-niuit; gaie anint jigvnauevjigeviniiniuit gaie jikikinoa-mageviniiniuit;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu ogvgikuevini-bvmitageviniua, gaie jimajigiuinig iu uiau au Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebvciendvmy, gaie nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguisv, jiapijiguaivkini-niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiinisiuv, aiazhav jiizhikuekueni-bvogusiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuv endvsi iu gvvgikue-vin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeviniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie iu ogvgaieniziiniua, onji iu vkmageuat iu uiaiezhingevuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebvnenizi-gizhuciv ima sagitiuini, iu jini-taigiiy gaie jivvgogimv au Christ, au neshtiguanuuit onji ima kvkinv iniu aiin.

16 Au uenjimamanigi iu uiauvima gaie aiinjiaimvgvk, onji invnokimvgvk kvkinv iniu pveuviziuvnv tibinaue otvno-kiuiniuan, uenji dvsh eshkvm majigi iu uiauvima, panish igo tibinaue kedishkinitaigimvgvk ima sagitiuini.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, jiizhiuebiziisueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnaitouat iu bimatiziuin uenjimvgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuan :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteenat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziuni-giuvniziuni, jivnokuat iu uanendagvutinig mamaui iu shobiziuin.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiuaua au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiaiaj iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaezhingeuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouinua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziuni gaie ima gnaivkuatiziuni.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshiieg api gegvmonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziuniuimin ma uin meshkvut.

26 Nishkadiziuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; meshkvut dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizinijin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitonua, meshkvut sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jiondizuat igiu bezindyig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitanendvmiakegon iniu Panizinijin Oji-jaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uisvgiziuin, gaie iu nia-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigishueuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kukinv shingenitiun.

82 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuv; nanokiteetatiuk juebinamatieg memeshkuv, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji inu Christvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg inu kimvjiizhiuebiziunian.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg salagiintjig;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagitiuini, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimiginet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat inu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziuni-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkuin, kavin abiti tvtvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat igiu envmiajig jiishieubiunapvn:

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgebajigizhneuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kavin onishishinsinon jivzhindvmi gaie jidotvni; meshkuv dvsh uin iu jimigvejjuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kavin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mevuvendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat inu mvzinijigvvn, kavin uido-kagesi ima otogimavuiun au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua onji inu gvgebajigigitouinv; ono ma uin aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisimigujig iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava nidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin psvvgishtibigto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiazuiun kitaiaim onji au Tebeninget: nenijanisimigujig dvsh uin iu uaseiazuiun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojjag misv ima anoj minodageni gaie minoizhiuebiziuni, gaie tebueuni,)

0 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvkegon iniu psvgishtibigvto-vnoki-uinvn ningut inasvgadendaguvsinogin, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiuishiny.

12 Agvtendaguvkmik sv boshke jitzvhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh iniu aiiin mezhishausisijjadegin uabvngigadenon onji iu uaseiazuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shausisijgemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiazuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebainv, gaie ima nibouinj onjioniſhkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kavin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebnakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatiziuin eameg, ono ma uin gzhigvton mvjizhinebvtov.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjgiuvshkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uehjai iu nishuvnajijigevin; meshkvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagova au Kijiojijag;

19 Jigvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvvgmouinj, iniu anv-mienvgvmouinvn iu nvvgmoieg, gaie jinvvgmotaneg onji ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuvenimeg onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusi-tauinj au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiaiuuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uuvn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauma.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uia-uuan iniu Christv, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgi-tinamauauapvn iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv go.

25 Onabemimatak, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniug, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigivgizisinit, gaie jibvishishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminioizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuizhisagianapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uaiuiuan. Au sv saiasagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv myshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ognauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeniuziugumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu onias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ognv, gaie jiuutigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tubezhiguvnini iu uaiuima.

32 Kijimamakajaiiii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshiieg memuej kigsagiauag kiuitigemagvniug tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigonag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmiai gvgikueuin mamaui iu nanindvماغهين,))

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuiini; meshkvvt dvsh izhinitauijinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauuk igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegezileg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebaetaueg ezhitebuetaueg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima;

7 Guaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinana ogimauituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat; ka uin gaie pepiking otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvimgvtinig iu omvshkauizi-uin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaeniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue pvsugishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvgizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jivshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauiegeg api gvguejiigouiziuiini-glzhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauiegeg.

14 Nibauiiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaug aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-bakaakuan;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiegeg iu jiuauhezhitaleg jivvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinigvn, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajñueuini-agoshtiguaneouin, gaie iu ojijagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitonin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg anoj igo anvmiauin jiizhianvmiaieg, ima Kijiojjago, gaie ima jiakanabiieg uika jianizhivnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitovin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteelan, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuinv,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueininiiuiian ; mi av dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoin geuiizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebizian gaie eninemikazoian, Tukikus, au saagiint uikanisima, gaie eianguamizit gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebizia, gaie iu jiminoteieieg.

23 Mano pizanieuin ogvaianaua igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shanenjigevin ogvuijaianigonana kvkinv igiu saagiagig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv ima oteing. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauauvg igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INTU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PPAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu paniziniijn envmiani-jin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusvn iniu ima Philip-pii eanijin, mamaui iniu genaunenjigenijin gaie uadokage-nijin.

2 Mano shauenjigenin kigvuijaiaugonana gaie iu pizani-neuin, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimy, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tvsj mekuenimi-nvgukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tvsj envmiaianin endvshieeg kitanvmietv-monininim iu minauaniguzian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimonini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guaivkuendvman oo alii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi vnokiun ima kiteing, ogvzghikan pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guaivkuendagvuk nin iu endvshieeg jiinenimi-ninvuk, onji sv iu aiauvvguk ima nintej; naiezh dvsh gitv-konigazoian, gaie go iu gignotvmazoian gaie giuabvndali-ueian iu ezhibueumvgvk iu minuajimouin, endvshieeg ma uin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinv-guk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizbianomia, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvm

go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 In dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishijn; iu jiguai-vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuii-minikavn, uenjiaiajin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk, iniu aiiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaiamvgvton nauvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvprijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonjimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimaugvmigog eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvprijigazovin, gaie auvshime songiteevvg iu segtziisigua jigvgikuenotvmonat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeuini gaie gvgaueningeuini; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazonin, ka gishke go ima tebueuini; iu sv uin inendy eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh nin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuii, kikendy iu inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji ima jishiiueuini gema gaie onji ima tebucuini, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go ninvgminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian, onji iniu kitanvniauiniian, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Ojijagvvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaj sv go iu ninkijinvndauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagvjiisuan, iu dvsh jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvna iu bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo mini-
uivg iu nindvnokiuiin; uegotoguen geuauenabvndvmouanen,
kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoienendvm, nvndauendvman
jiniboian iu jiuiaiauvgivn au Christ, iu anvshime uenishishj;

24 Anaui dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avshime izhi-
nvndauendaguvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan jibimatizi-
ian, gaie jiuiaiauvgivg kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvu jinvsh-
kauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua avshime jibataiinvk
ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisininvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziiuinina tvizhiuebt ezhigvgikimi-
goieg iu ominnajibomuin au Christ: misaua izhaiian iu jiuia-
bvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvndvnm
ezhiuebiziieg, iu jinvshkauigabauieieg ima bezhik ojijagoma,
ima bezhik inendvmouini manau jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuaji-
mouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvzhigusasiuanag igiu shangeni-
mineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatizi-
uat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go
jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg,
gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiin onji au
Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin
ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiuein-
tiuui au Kijioijag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatizi-
uin gaie shauenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouia, iu nasab jijnendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouinaa.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendvmouini maao endushieeg memeshkvut avshime aiinenintiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiimiuuau etv ogv-papamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogv-papamendvsinauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkaagonaa, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkaagovn au Christ Jesus.

6 An Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kavia ninkimot giinen-dvei, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmita-gvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhiteb-uetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijitnauian, gaie ogi-minan iu izhinikazouin maiauai ishpandaguvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvoji-jinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkvnik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jiiikitouat au Jesus Christ Tebenin-get, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiajiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kavin etv go najiauininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongum iu uiaiauisinoninvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majiigouiniua ima segiziuiui gaie nvningishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteia, iu jinvnda-uendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmonin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitmagoaiueg, gaie jinokadendagnzi-ieg, onijanisisimineg au Kishemanito, iu jiaamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aiauat igiu mejjizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiuegua, naseiaziuni kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki.

16 Jiaabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin; iu jimina-uaniguzian pvgumiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosiuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuijigvni gaie bvmitageuini onji iu kitebueiendvmouinina, kiuijmoji-gendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojjigendvmok, gaie jiuujminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazhavmoninvuk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebizieg.

20 Kauin auu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjitvgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaieieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvdauendanauan iniu tibinaue otai-imiuu, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin in gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jizhinazhavg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokauit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jizhaian.

25 Ningiinendvm iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendaguvk, jizhinazhavmoninvuk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagvn, gaie niuijishimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeusimiua, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezi-ianin.

26 Kigikijinvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvsh-kendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningi-shauenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauv dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhavmonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminuaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimojigiziuini; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiun au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatiziuin, uiondinamauit iu ganondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAI dvsh, nikanisituk, minananiguziuk onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvuk nasab aiin kauin nin nsvngendvsin, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminioaiam.

2 Miuittauik igiu animog, gaie miuttauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuttvmok iu kikinouajijigvn.

3 Kinaint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietauv au Kishemanito ima Ojijagama, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anau nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, avvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziiian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmiajig; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiin nindondiziun ainenvmamban, kappish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiin, onji iu oshauendaguziui-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkivg au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvniuiian iu jipinjinaeshkauvg, kauin nin tibanae niminoizhiuebiziun jiuiiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebizuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvnuini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziui, jiiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kavin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvman: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkueig eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvugtvoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigevin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvndominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Vmbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik gagizhitaiy, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pykan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaiigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiiinendvmy.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmiia.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuv, niningim gauindvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiuindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auuat shangenimajig iniu Christv):

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua eanig ima otvgvjiuiniug, igiu pepamendvig oma akj tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvkvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendagvutvik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonji dvsh gvshkitovv, iu dvsh enendv igo jimamazhitovv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiaigiinvuk, gaie kejinvdaueniminvuk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjbishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisagiinvuk.

2 Ninvdauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvdauenima Suntuke, iu nasab jinenvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianquamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikuevvg gaujvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint ninijvnokimagvovg, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvg ogvuabvndanaua iu kibokadiziuinua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvkegon gego; iu dvsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvmauini gaie pvguisenimouini, gaie go jivtgo miguejuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisitovnsigobvnen, kigvgvnaunenimigunaua ima kiteiua gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, uikanisimatuk, negotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin kejituaueudaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziun, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvnevdmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamoninvgukin, gaie gaotapinamauiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndvmauiiegun, misv iu izhijigeiuk; kigvuijatauigoua dvsh au Kishemanito, au magiuet iu pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu h nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; in ano gimiknenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-sim iu nishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziamban; ningi-kikendan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian, gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhikikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie jiuavvjiaiaian gaie jimvneziian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jüzhihijegiamban, onji au Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nintogviziuiui.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvuvkieeg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimonin, api paonjimajiaan ima Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmijagig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migiueng gaie otapinvui, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigipiizhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibataiinev kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjiaia: nintebendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapinindaigun misv iu kejinominomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabvndv gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kvkinv iu menezieeg, ezhiaianig iu ouavvtiziuiin ima bishigendaguziuiui onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimv tubishigendaguvia kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmijagig onji ima au Christ Jesus. Ogo uikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmijagig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvuijaianigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvuvkii- au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aiangnamizijig uikanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig: Mano iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizanieuein, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kiguminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmietvma-goeig,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaiamvgvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitauigitomvgvk ima kianua gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima tebueuini:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiaigy najbumitagnimv, kinaua ma uin kitoaiangnamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Christ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiivd iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijio-gg.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvماغوieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhikikenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauinj gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouinj;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziunina, iu getizhi-minuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouinj gaie minuadendvmouinj, iu jiminauanguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziunina igiu envmiajig ima uaseiaziunij eajig:

13 Au gakitiakiiny onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkauiziunij, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitining ima otogimaiuiniini iniu saiaiajin Oguisv:

14 Uaau dvsh gavzhekishpinvny onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamatj iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunv:

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitv gaaiat buaiauat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonv iniu aiiin, inidi ish-pimj eanigin, gaie oma skj eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag gema gaie gvshkienizinv: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitomatizonv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguanii iu uiauma, iu dvsh uiauma mi sv igiu envmiajig: au uaieshkv maiajiauit, ganitv on-datizit ima nibouinj; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendv sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgutinik:

20 Gaie giozhitot iu pizaniusenin onji ima otazhideatigo-miskuiui, onji inin jinauendvitizot kukinv aiiin uin igo tibinaue; inu onji [nindikit,] misaua iniu aiiin oma akj eaniguenen, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpimi eaniguenen.

21 Kinana kaivt gakikenimasieug au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kinavjivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigiminuendaguzigosa,

22 Onji ima uasimauiui-uaui, onji iu ginibot, jiusineg iu piniziieg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvmnaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimisiaieug ima tebusiendvmouini, gaie jisonigigiieg, gaie jinvshkauigiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegibvn iu kitapenimouiniua ima minnaji-mouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie ia gagvgikimintua igiu kukinv bematizijig oma akj eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menauanigusiian, iu gotvgiziian kinana onji, gaie jinaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziuiuvn gesabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatizian onji iu tian au Christ, misv igiu envmiaijig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibvmitvman, ezhiaianig igo iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinana onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmouvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmouritua igiu kaivt gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvsh uin mizhishanisitvmanauvg igiu envmiaijig:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu uanvtiziuii-bishigendaguziuii oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinana iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziuii:

28 Au gegikuenotaugid, aianguamimvridua kukinv ininivvg, gaie kikinoamauvridua kukinv ininivvg ima kukinv ni-buakauini; iu jizhivsvid endvshbit au inini uauinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuii iu guetamigo-vnokimvgvk ima pinjinv niaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-meniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeintaa, jimamaui-aiinjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jinauinge-kikendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejituaueendaguv-kin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima aua au inini kigvguiaezhimigoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anaui iu uijaiiauisinoninvgtk ima uiauma, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijaiauininim, onaniguzian gaie uabvndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiua, gaie izhimvshka-ueetebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjinijibigvgishineg gaie jiaiaiaiaiegeg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaiegeg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aiangumizig aua au inini juaiezhimisinoneg iu nibuakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtvsinog, tibishko enendagvttinog ogvgikueuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituanin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kvkinv iu ezhimoshkineiendagvttiuk iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiauiui.

10 Gaie kinua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjitvniziieg ima uiaui au uegimaktvdy kvkinv ogimauiuinvn gaie gvsh-kieuiziuinvn:

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazovin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjizhiuebiziui-uiauma, onji ima okikinouajijigazonini au Christ:

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouiueuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji uijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkanitebueiendvmeg iu ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaati iniu.

13 Kinaua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjizhiuebiziui-niua, gaie gakikinouajijigazosiuiegibvn ima kiasia, kigitizhibimatiziigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasnagendvniigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebiv, gitvguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakovndagenijn gaie geshkieuizikvndagenijn iniu odvshuiuinvn, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiiuenvn, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojati.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia onji iu uisiniuin, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuigizhigvt;

17 Ono aiauvn ojijaguisi iniu aiiia getvguishinomegvkin; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigtvaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguziuiuiua iu tibinaue tvpsenimokazot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ishpmi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie vnisha kijituauenimot onji iu uiasiu-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvnsig iu oshitiguanima, iu uenjiaianikauiging kvkinv uiauma, onji iniu aiaianikogvnnv gaie ojitetvn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitauvgijigadeg majimvgvkv ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, juebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaitvmeg ono izhituauinvn?

21 Kego tanginvnken, gaie kego tangvndvken, gaie kego papamendvken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguvn iu aio; tibishko ezhigvkieueat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igiu ininiuv.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma ; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimi eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimi tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziuiniua, kajigademvgvt mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziuinimv, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziui.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeuiziuiniuan iniu aki eagin ; misv ono, bishiguatiziuin, gaie uinziuiini-bimatiziuin, gaie oza-mendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuini-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziuin, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijigvn :

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjpvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziui iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetsvnsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebizieigibvn api giuisokv-megibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok ; iu nishkadiziui, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiui, gaie batagizhuevo, uanvk gigitouin ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatiegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuivn ;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikkendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasivvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig : au sv Christ mamaui gvshki-jige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisisimeg au Kish-

manito, kinaua panizieg gaie saiaigiogie, shauenjigeuivn, kishuatiziun, agasenimouin, bekadiziun, minuadendv-mouin ;

13 Kuvge jiazhitvvidotatisueg, aiabueienintieg, kish-pin auia ningut vsvitauenimat bekanizinijn ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagitiuin, iu maiamauvpini-gueig ima guaivkuendagusiunij.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizanieuein au Kishemanito tvvzhi-kemvgt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvdonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauma ; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitonin au Christ nibua kigvpinjiteeshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakaninj ; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgi-kindiieg memeshkvut, ima inin avmiauinisvvgvmouini, ima shauenjigeuinj gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvvgvmotaueg au Tebe-ninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gediktoueguen gaie getizhiji-geueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebe-ninget Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitanik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhi-nvndaunenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naiitanik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndy au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniutuk, kvkinv izhibuetanik igiu kitogima-miua ima uiauma kvkinv minik geininegua ; kavin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiiueuat ; iu sv uin ima kvketinamendvmouini, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigo-kuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvndaunenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igui ininiuvg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-

tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitauég.

25 Bina au mejidoty ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidoty : kauin sv piking otineninasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimautuk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-nag iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakanabiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiyid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigu-gikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanji-guvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauinabvndauiueian iu igo geuiizbigv-gikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziui eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tetvgoaiamvgvt iu sha-uenjigeuin, tvasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jiki-kendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziian Tukikns kigvtibajimotagoua, au saia-giint uikanisima, gaie au manuevizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu jikikendy iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteineg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manuevizit gaie saia-giint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivava. Kvkinv sv kigvki-kendvmiigouag iniu aiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapina-maueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindi-gvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvokimijig ima otogimauini au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivaua, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christvn, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok evmiev-moneg, iu jisongigabauieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkintv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisj eanijin.

14 Lukas, au saagiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eujig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu evmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu evmiaiijig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jiizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-neuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok nimirjimvpinigazouinvn. Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegish-kauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christon Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeeun gaie pizanieueun kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebenieget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiunenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api envmiaigun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vnokiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuiini-vnokiuiua, gaie iu kiminua-dendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma niminuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipvgvishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuiui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziig kinaua onji, megua giuijaiauiigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinvzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinvnaua, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouni, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijioijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendv ig ima Makedoniaj gaie ima Akaiaj.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiaj, mizi sv go gisv-eueshkamvgvt kitebueiendvmouinia ezhitebueienimeg au Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninaint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma uin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigago-ieg, gaie gaizhinebineg igiu mvzininig, meshkuvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaneg au bematizit gaie taiebueuinuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajimv onji ima nishkadi-zuini gepitvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindiga-goieg, kauin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-mik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippii, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu gigvgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anaui gikijimigani-goia:

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaienizluin giauvnsi-non, gaie kauin uinizuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhin-geuin giauvnsinon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, gignvauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia: kauin igo geizhi-minuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ningutj kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikitouinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvndauendvma-uasiuananig jikijituauenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziigibvn, ezhiaianit au Christ ogvgikueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiaugoieg, tibishko go au aua pemiauvsot gvnauenimat iniu onija-svn:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ninginendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin; ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuininan gaie ningotvgitouininan; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisua, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, . gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatizii, gaie gaizhigvauko-izhiuebizii, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisua, megua giuijaiauigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangamigoieg kinaua endvshieg tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanisevn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiuij, gaie ima obishigendaguziuij.

13 Mi oo nenjimiguejiuenimivid au Kishemanito uika ponitaisua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitonin, iu ganondvmauii, kanin au inini odikitouinj kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendagvuk, Kishemanito odikitoninj kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkauivnokimvgvk ima kiauiua kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judeaj gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christvn: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvrvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanuajigeuininimiuau, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig; kauin dush ominonaueasiuauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogugauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonimividua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajiimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibua.

17 Nanauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvnigoieg ajinv. ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giukuvtendvma avshime enigok jiua-
bvmigoiegibvn, api ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-
naua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigi-
ziuininan, gema niminauaniguziuiui-uvvkuan? Ka nv ki-
naua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, api
tvguishi?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiuininan, gaie
niminauaniguziuiuininan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningii-
nendamin, nizhike ima Athensi jinvgnigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin,
gaie uebvmitagvnmigut inu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadoka-
uiiyid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jialinjiineg gaie
jiminoteeineg onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Aua dvsh jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmoui-
nvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jizhiue-
biziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giuijaiaufigoieg, gizha kigiuvndvma-
gom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgumiaiamvgvk
kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken
dvman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigona
au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiuininan ningut giinabv-
tsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg,
ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua
gaie kisagiueniniua, iu gaie go minomvmikuenimiia moshvk,
nvndauendvmeg apiji uuvbvmiia, tibishko go gaie ninauint
jiuuvbvigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji,
ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziuiina gaie ningotvgitouiina, onji
u kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-kausiaiegi ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyidibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv minauaniguziun uenjimi-nauaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuuabvmi-goiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kite-bueiendvmouinia?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jizhaia iui-di aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigieg gaie eshkvv jisagiitieg memeshkvvt, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisagiegoeg:

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosieug ima pinizibimatiziuiui enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishv au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-zhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapinauuiia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmie-gibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvv getizhiizhiuebi-ziiiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuinvn gaminiegoeg onji au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipini-zibimatizieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuiui:

4 Endvshieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnuendvmegi-bvn iu uiauiima ima piniziuiui, gaie kijituauiziuiui;

5 Kauin uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu mevganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini auvshime ogvdotauasin iniu nikanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuiaezhimasig; Te-beninget ma uin kvkinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamauan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvma-goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan jibishiguatiziiv, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziiv.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotauasin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gamininy iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitauonji oshibiamosinoninim; kinana ma tibinaue kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm auvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie jiaianguamendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie iniu kininjiuan jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaiukuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg ima enasumiuat igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmy au Jesus ginibot, gaie gijabibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusvn.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kinaint bematiziiv gaie geaiav pinish igo pitvguishi au Tebeninget kauin kigvniaganizisim iu dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimj jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimj tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christvn nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiv gaie eav kigvmamaui-nauvtinigomin ima anvkvtv, jinvghishkauy au Tebeninget iuidi mishvgizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-uiaiauy au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteetiink onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O dvsh api uin geizhiuebv̄k iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanana ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigvtom tvizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanvkiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu bvnatiziuin tibishko au ikue uanigiuavsojin ezhipvgvmishkagut iu uisvgendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuv̄g.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue pvsvishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigvt: kauin kitauisimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue pvsvishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akaubita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibauvg tebigvtinikin; igiū dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuv̄g.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinauint gizhigvk aiauiiv, bvgvkatizita, jipisikvm̄v iu tebueiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiueuini-apenimouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiuv̄gimigusinan ima nvkuke nishkadiziuiñ; iu sv dvsh uin jibimajiigoiv̄ onji au Tebenim̄v Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotony, misaua nibaiiv, gema gaie nibasiuv̄, kitauuijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteetiiv̄k mamaui, gaie uiaiangumiitiiv̄k memeshkv̄vt, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijiḡ ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genauenimeguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuin̄j onji iniu otvnokiuinuan. Gaie pizanenintiiv̄k memeshkv̄vt.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmitcek igiu geshkendvig, uido-kauik igiu shajaguiujig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn; kaginik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziuk.

17 Moshvk anvmaiuk, uika jiponitasieug.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvkea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Miuitoiuk kvkinv aiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpi-niigona mizive; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauia jigvnaunenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-sieug, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueuinui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedotv.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiua-uindvmauintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamaintua igiu Thessaloni-kaj eajig, ima Athensj gionjibiigadeg.

IN NIZHING

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkananijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christvn:

2 Mano shauenjigeun gaie pizaniueun kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhinvdauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendvmouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuinia endvshiieg memeshkuvt apiji songiai;

4 Nitauizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendvmouiniua gaie kitebueiendvmouiniua ima kvkinv kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg:

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito oguai-vkotibakonigeun jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuni, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg:

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijn iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bvnatiziuni iu gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziun guetamignvtinik ;

10 Api tvguishj jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiaigiunjin, gaie jikijituaenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijn, (onji iu giteb-uetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshvk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvdomigoieg iu nin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuin menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiun ima mvshka-uiziuni,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguijigadenig ima kianua, gaie kianua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipvguisenimigom, nikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushj au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaunvjitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tvvnvingishkasino iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini tibishko go ninauint gionjimvgvk, iu ogizhigvtom au Christ peshuendagvtini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusina papish : kavin iu gigizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsino, mi etv nitom gianizhivmi, gaie au mvjiimini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziun ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishky kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmietvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauuitizot, namatabi ima otanvmienigmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, uabvndiiuet iu Kishemanituit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijaiauinvguk, kigi-
uindvmoninim ono aiiin!

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvguk, iu dvsh
jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kinotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziun azhi vnokimvgvt;
au dvsh negaiuet nongum tvnvgaiue, pinish igo panima
giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-
beninget gebvnajiajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie
jivnguot onji iu ouaseshkageuini-tvguishinouin:

9 Au otvguishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiun au
Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu mvshkaniziuin gaie kikinouajiji-
gvnvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijgvnvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-
ziun megueaiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-
pinvnsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiiuenini, iu jigibimatizi-
napvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmauat au Kishemanito iu
meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu teb-
ueuin, giminauaniguziuvg ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziui.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimvid mosbvk au
Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiagiineg au Te-
beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkvt auv igo kigiizhio-
nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuini, onji au Kijiojjag, gipinishko-
neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu
dvsh jivshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuin au Tebeni-
miny Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabaniuk, gaie minjimina-
mok iniu kikinoamagouinvn gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misana
ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvnina.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Ki-
shemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininy iu kagige
minoteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvmnuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongiga-
bauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiui.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmietōmauishinam, iu odi-
kitoun au Tebeninget jiginibimvgutinik, gaie jibishi-
gendagvutinik, tibishko ezhiuebv̄k ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoig ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizi-
sigog ininiuv̄g gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig: kauin ma kv̄kinv
ininiuv̄g otaiansinana iu tebueiendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebueuiniui au gesongigabauineg,
gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mōjiaiuvaishvn.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu
izhijigeieg, gaie go jiizhijigeieg iniu aiin gagvgikimigo-
iegun.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogvtvniizhiuitonvn iniu kiteiuan
ima osagitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendv-
mouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au
Tebeniminȳ Jesus Christ, iu jibv̄keuineg kv̄kinv au uikani-
sima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinv̄tensig iniu gv̄gikueuinvn
gaotapinamauiaig.

7 Kikikendanaua sv̄ kinaua geulizhiinouiigibvn: kauin
ningimvjizhiuebizisimin giuijaianigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasiuanan aua inini opvkue-
shigv̄nimvn; ningigvshkianan sv̄ givnokiia, gaie gisvnagiziia,
tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisiiu kinaua:

9 Ka gishke uin aiasiiu iu gv̄shkieuizinin, iu sv̄ uin jii-
zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabv̄miiu, gaie dvsh jiiinouiiu.

10 Iu megua giuijaianigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg,
kishpin aua uiv̄nokisig, kauin sv̄ gaie tauisisini.

11 Ninondamin sv̄ uin anint aiauat ima endvzhi aiaieg
igiu ueueni pemosesigog, kv̄nvge enokisigog, papamendv-
mouat dvsh uin iu geupapamendvsiguabvn.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie
nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminȳ Jesus Christ,
jipizanv̄nokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkituat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiainisendv̄nkegon
inodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouini-nanin ona majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uauu inini, kego gaie uiaiauaakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiaugoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkiv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiny, gaie au Tebe-ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiy;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima tebueiendvmouini; Mano iu minuenimiguziun, gaie shauen-jigeun, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvndaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaiangumimvtuabv igiu anint pukan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-uin dvsh onjiuauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin: misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamausi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin uenjisi ima piniziuini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkenat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima invkve ningut enabvtvsinog kikandjuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibatkonigeun; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebadotvmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeun, kishpin sv au inini minoabvjitot;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeun giozhijigadesininig

onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuian, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemoitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhisj dvsh uin iu guevkuenkaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaig sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimonin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuena iu au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit, giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuv;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninget : ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimvgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamohapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiuzhat oma akj jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin ; nin sv go mamaui nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikuman shauendaguziuin, ima dvsh uin nin nitom au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvujigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvkijituaendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiiaig sv go inu anuajigeuivn gizha gainajimigoivn, onji dvsh inu ueueni jinnigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmv inu tebueiendvmouin, gaie inu panvk inendvmouin ; inu dvsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuevmouat inu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; inu gapvgitinamauvgin au Satan, inu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningeian, inu jianvmietvmauintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; inu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima gvaivkua-tiziuini.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvotini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiy ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuyn jibimajimint, gaie jikikendvminit inu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisanaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv inu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotvni api pvgvmiaiamvgvk inu jikikenjigadeg ;

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian inu jigvgikueuininiulan, oo jigvgikueuotvman, (nintebue sv nondavit au Christ, kavin ninkiuvmimosi,) inu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouini gaie tebueuini.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinendvm mizive jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat inu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, inu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvv inu jitrpsendaguv-
in u opiskagvniuan, mamaui inu jitrpsenimouat gaie

jibvgvkatiziat, ka dvsh uin jivsevagjigadeg inin uinisimanvn, gema gaie jimvtindvmi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkuvt dvsh uin (ezhinvndanendaguziat igiu ikuevgv uaiuindyig kishemanitouatiziun,) jigigishkvmonat iniu guaivk vnokiuiunv.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvavndakikendan gego ima pizniziuij gaie pvgitinitizoiuij.

12 Kauin sv ania ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgrikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiunv, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv an Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api an Eb gizohiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, giuvjiizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsvouini, kishpin minjiminvmouat iu tebvciendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piziziun, mamaui iu bvgvkatiziun.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGVT sv oo ikitonin, Kishpin ania inini nvndauendy iu jiniganizikvndvmanat iniu envmianijin, onvndanendan sv venishishininik vnokiuiun.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgv-jisvmanasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuenvn, gaie iu jiakaubvntizot, gaie jibvgvkatizit, gaie jiguaivkvtinik iu obimatiziun, jikisheuatzit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet ;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigusin iu jiuondizipvn; meshkuvt uin jishvshibendy; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiauat dvsh iniu onijanivn iu pvgitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijituaendvmouini;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnauenimavpn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnauenimavpn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uanizhendvmouin, jipvngishijbvn dvsh ima onvribon-diuiinj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendagnzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvvinijinj; konima uin tvpvngishin ima agvtendaguziuiinj, gaie ima onvguagvniinj iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijinj tvгнаivkbimatiziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jijnendaguvsininik ningut ekitonajinj, ka gaie otauishobiugusinaua jiondziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvvgvgejikikenimauvg; midvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijinj, iu giizhimikauintua gnaivkuendaguziuiat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uivuan iu giguavkizhi-uebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziuiat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijinj ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuevvn, ueueni jignvaueni-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima enduuat eanijinj.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijinj, givvshkitvmatizouvg sv iu gnaivkuendaguziuiinj, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendvmouinj ima uenjimvgvtinik uiauij au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziiivn ima ouigiuamij au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauin au bematizit Kishemanito.

16 Iu sv sukvagvn gaie ima aijnjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiamaui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasina gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimij tvzhi anishinaben, gaie vvikuenotauit ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuni.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojijag nauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tvpkeuvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat iniu uaiezhiingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauat ima ogvgikueuinini iniu majimaniton ;

2 Iniu geginauishkinijin ima anvmiekazouini, tvnasvg dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu jiuitigendiuint, gaie ikitonit jimijsi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tamiuivnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvnimig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauigiuv dvsh iniu tebueiendvmouini-ikitoninvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoivn.

7 Miutvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuiev, meshkuv dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziuni.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtsinon : iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziun kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji abujitom, ima dvsh onji uanindvmati iu bimatziziun nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuemvgvt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvvt kvkinv jiizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiv gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiv au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat

kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebusiendvminijn.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziui, gaie ima sagitiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziui.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaigvneivn gaie iu jigvganongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvken iu shauenjigeuin gegiahkvumn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipogijininjintonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagutvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvnmv tvzhikvn ono; kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minik ondiziivn.

16 Aianguamitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvumn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajag.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnibikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikuevvg, uegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemaimain izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishev, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otanimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvniauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tvzhi minauaniguziun, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamausig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinae endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu tebvieiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh guguanisvgendaguzi dvsh uin an taiebueiendvrsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemintjig, iu jibua ningotuasuimitv sv tuso pipovgizit, gionabemipvnen iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kishpin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindignaguen iniu maiatauzinijin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauauguen iniu guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauanginge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken : api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Christv, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuv ;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvni-tebvieiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn ; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go totvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnishuvnajiueuv, totvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsiuapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuutigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimiuat, gaie jibvmitvmouat endauajin, gaie ningut jiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitvzhingepvn au shangeniget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinvnauat iniu Satanv.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasiuauan ; in dvsh uin juudokauauat iniu keget shagauinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go neueni bemitagejig tvaiaquito-kijiinenimauvg, nauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikyg in ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigvn, kauin kigvbdonepinasi au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvuvshkon : minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisiu getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvmiuat kvkinv, jionjisegezizat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu gauauenabumintjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmvn ono aiin, au auia bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgijininjinotauaken ; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinuan igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg : piniziuiui sv izhigvnuauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigvn, gaie onji iu niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvg niag igo uabvnjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinuan, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuini ; anint dvsh uin otvninopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishijn vnokiunvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg ; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiiaigin kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvng ima anampimon-jigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimanan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigeuin, jiminuauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazo-in au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimvjitvzhindvsuiunt.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvmunit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, oukanisintiuvg ma uin; meshkuvt uin ogvbumitanauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvmouini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin aua inini pvkan izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitoninvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuiinj ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu go go papish kikendvsig, meshkuvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajtvezhindiuvn igiu iniu otinendvmouiniuan nanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat: bvkenin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui in nvendvmouin, kijiondiziuin auvn.

7 Kauin sv go go oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkueudagvt iu go go jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baiatainvkin gaie gegibatendaguvkin mvjinvdauendvmouini, ono tvnasvg igo ezhibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvvg ima bvnatiziuiinj gaie gotvgiziuiinj.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauy iu kvkinv mvjiailuish: megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat, ono, gionjibvkeuvvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizonat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitavvt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivk anvniauin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin, gaie iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuin.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue

nishishij; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziuin, ima sv gaonji-
nendonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishij uauindu-
mageuin ima enasvmiuat igiu nibiua uaiabvunjigejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au
uenjibimatvk kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ
Jesua, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uen-
ishishij uauindvmageuin;

14 Jigvnuauendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut
jiizhiuivnsinog, gaie kvnvge ningut jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog,
pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu genavndaiiuet uin igo api inendy, au shauenjige-
uiniut gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut
iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziuin, ima uaseiazi-
uinj tenvkit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn; au uika auia
ininiuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin; uin sv au
ogvtibendan iu kijituanendaguziuin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin
kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jiish-
penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninmavk uanvtizi-
uin, meshkvvt dvsh uin jiizhiapenimouat iniu bematiziniijn
Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin
ono eaivgun:

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jiizhiuanvtiziuat ima invkvkea
iniu uenishishijin vnokiuinvn, iu jikisheuatiiziuat, gaie jimin-
uendvmouat iu jimigiueuat;

19 Iu jimaunvjitvmatizouat gesongisninig uauenvkmi-
gisijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jimvshkauina-
mouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

20 O Timotheus, gvnuauendvn iu gapvgitinamagoivn jigv-
nuauendvmvn, jimiuitvmvn iniu gvgibajigigitouinishvn gaie
iniu ningut papish enabvtvsinog gigitouinvn, gaie agonueta-
tiuinvn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinyig, gibvkeuvg ima tebueiendv-
monini. Mano kigvuijaiaugun iu shauendaguziuin. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamauit au Timotheus, ima Laode-
keaj gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvguvk iu
odena ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul uegugikueuininimit au Jesus Christ onji ima. otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziuini-naundvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saagiugv nguvis: Mano iu shauendaguziun, gaie kitimagenimigouin, gaie pizandvmouin kigvminig an Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitaugv, gai-zhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasiuun iu mikueniminan api envmiaianin tebi-gvkin gaie gazhigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uivabvminan, mikuendv-man iniu kisibingvaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu mozigiziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebueindvmouin panjinaeshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaeshkagut au ko-komis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaeshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh Kimikuendvmin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omi-giueuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaeshkagoivn, onji iu gi-pvgijijninjinotonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kanin iniu segiziui-ni-ojijago-man kigiminigosinan; iniu sv niu songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiui-ni-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojija-goman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouv; uijotapinamanishin sv iniu gotvgiziuvn ima minuajimouini uenjaiamvvgkin, ezhaianig sv go ia ogvshkieviziun au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvdominy onji iu panvk nvdongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinavint ezhaiamvvgk iniu kitvnokiuninanin, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishaujigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziun iu gekagige-aiamvvgk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiuvvgimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamauvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima su au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkievizit jigvnuendv iu gagvnuendaug, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauinvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu ganondvmauiinvn ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gagvnuendaigoiinv gvnauendv onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, karkin igiu Asiai eajig ningipvkeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokotevizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kanin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romj gaaiat ningikijuaunge-nvdoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh in minik gazihibvmitauit ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikenatuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjaiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat nibiua igiu
gagvnaubijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gunauendv igiu
eianguamizijig ininiuvv, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekani-
zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendv ima svnagiziuiini, nasab au
meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvniit opimiondvmev-
sinv iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima nongum bimatiziuiini;
iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshi-
magvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
niizhivniuiuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkibin-
neon, mi etv go ezhinvdauendaguvtnik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit inendaguzi nitvm jiotapiny iniu
miniuinvn.

7 Nanagvtauendv in ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-
mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvgvk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-
touin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
gvaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-
uendaguziui, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjaiaianik, mamaui
iu kagige bishigendaguziui.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomy,
kitauibimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimauiaman
dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetauv, gaie uin sv kigv-
agonuetaunan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine
ezhitebueuiniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvniag iu jiaiangnamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuitisigua ima anoj ikitouinj ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibekeintuabvn igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiunini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebv-euini-ikitouin.

16 Miutvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsi-nokin ikitouinvn: avshime ma uin eshkvm tvnibataiinvton ima invkvke bataziunij.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk: mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebv-euini, oo ikitouat, iu abiji-bauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt; gaie obvnajitvmauvauan iniu anint otebv-eiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouanenvkvmigisijgvn au Kishema-nito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijgvn aianvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu uaiavindyig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Christ, ogvpvkeuinanava kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

20 Ima dvsh kijiukaiigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osavasho-niaunini-onagvvn, gaie iniu shoniaunini-onagvvn aiasinon; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiauvn; anint kijituvendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsenda-guvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh aua inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv ke-jiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiot au uegimakvndv, gaie uavezhiji-gadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inabvjitojn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkinaueuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziun gaie iu tebv-eiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizandvmouin, mamaui igiu envmietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu ezhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuiui.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkuvt dvsh uin jinokadizitvmanuit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminua-dendv;

25 Ima bekadiziuiui jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendv-minijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizouin jite-bueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER III.

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtv-guishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizantvkmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvnamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuvvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetavasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmi-guejiuendvsiuvvg, gaie tvuiniziuvvg,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuvvg, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendv-sinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgginauishki-batangeuvvg, gaie jiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizi-nini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuvvg, gaie tvvgvanjigiteetageuvvg, gaie tv-ishpenimouvg, gaie avshime sagitouat oma akj tvzhi mi-nuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Kische-maniton;

5 Nindaiaimin iu guaivk anvniauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanana iu ezhigvshkieuvtnig: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkvig iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatizinijin ikueuishvn, pimibuauinvminit iniu bataziuvvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvji-nvndaunenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvmunit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitema-uat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiashhindendvmouat iu tebueuin : ogo ininiuvg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmouinuan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kauin dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgibatiziuiuia ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueiendanvn iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhisa-giueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuiuvn gapvgumishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingseshkijig eskkvm igo tvvnimvjizhiuebiziuvg, iu juaiezhingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouv.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh an aiauit ono gaonjikikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuiivn kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin odikitoninvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuiziuvgvkibvn jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuini, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitonin uin tibinae ogimiguen au Kishemanito, iu onjimvgvk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendagvvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikikendmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemanito iu jignai-vkuendaguzit, gaie iu juauinge ondinamagouizit jibimi-hiky kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuinvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonat iniu bematizinin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhisitot iu otogimaiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-gen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gv-ganom, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgikueuini.

3 Tvpgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua iu tebueuini gvgikueuini; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-uendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu. gekikinoamagouajin, aiamouat iu kishibigitauvgeuin;

4 Ka dvsh ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dvsh atizokani tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshibendvn api guetvgiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiivin au bebagvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu api jimajaian pvvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangvamendvm ima tebueiendvmouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-pvkinageuiiakuan iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziuiini-tibakoniget; kauin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziivin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jipinazikauitvn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatai giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiaug. Otapiin au Mark, piuiju dvsh; niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningitzhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagn gavgvauendavg au Karpr

Troasi, api pimajaivn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko aushtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamaan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindendanv sv iniu nindikituininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu givnotvmatizoian, kavin aua inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvv ninginvgnigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziun ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikuevin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinigo sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauvin iuidi ishpimi: uin sv ogctibendan iu bishigendaguziun kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibv api ima Miletvmi negvuvv,

21 Uikuvjion jibua pipo jiuipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitavmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijaianan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziun kigvuijaianigun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamaint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvginint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvniint iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniuumit au Kishemanito, gaie ne-gvgikueuininiuumit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisj kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozbitq oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin, onji iu givgikuenotvni, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi-aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouinj uen-jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziuin, gaie minuendaguziuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueiosi-mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguaiv-kuistoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuaunenabvmv-tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenaavn, iu sv go gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasiuint, gaie onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, kishpin guaivkizhiue-bizinit iniu onjanisvn uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitvnsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmausiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton: ka gaie tauikjiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadzisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabukiteouesi, ka gaie otaiushobiigusin iu jiuiondizipvn;

8 Meshkuvt dvsh uin jiminodotanat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhinebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibrvkatizikvndy;

9 Minjimendy dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhi-kikinoamauint, jionjigvshkieqizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigvganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteningeni-jin.

10 Batainouvg ma uin igiu geganzitvig gaie igiu gegi-bajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajijigazojig:

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshuvnajibig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezlik go uinaua tibinaue uiaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanuaajigeuininimiuu o o giikitouvn, Igiu ima Cretei endv-nvikijig moshvk gvginauishkiuv, mvjiauesiuiuv, kitimish-kiuv, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuevvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishin-v-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima tebueiendvmouini;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigna iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini nenji-pukenijin.

15 Kvkinv odaaiimiuu igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kavin gego odaaiimiuu pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenin-tizouiniua uinvtiniuvn.

16 Ninkikenenimanau au Kishemanito innazouvg; ima dvsh vnokiuiui otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguzi-uat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishj vnokiuiu anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

IN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhiaiamvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenzivg jinisadiziat, gaie jiakauabvntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvgvkatiziat, gaie jimvshkani-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimnievg jiiizhinebiziat iu gvaivk izhiuebiziun ezhisj: jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshkisingua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmageuat iniu uenishishijn aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamaauaat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikueuvn jiguavkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvgvkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizanjiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitonin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindvsiunt.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaaneg gvgvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatziat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jiiizhiabvndaiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitmageivn ono uenishishijn vnokiunvn; gvgikuen iu gvevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin, bekish gaie ima gvaivkuatiziuini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueviniuv ikitonin, iu geanaueudaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jiagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiuishiuvi jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauaat iniu tibinaue otogimaminan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jiiizhiminuendvmiauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueuat iu gvaivkuendaguziun, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajiinv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindmv mvjiiizhiuebiziun gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiniubnaka-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguavkobi-matiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakanabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtinig opinaguziun au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 An kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvny onji ima kvkinv bataziuin, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitomatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhiguganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuin onji nvnbikigen. Kego aua inini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaiitvmouat iniu ogimaueendaguzi-uinvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie jiuauvezhitauat iu jiinvnokiuaat kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhinasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziun.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminvendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziui-nishkeningeuin, gaie ima shingenitiuin, gaie gishingendaguziiy, gaie iu gishvshingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh ganaguvtinig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishinaben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeiuvn, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjinigiui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkony au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ bema-jiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziyy onji iu oshauenjigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhaiaimvgvk iu kagigeimatiziui-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvget sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvn-dauenimin moshvk jiggvikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebue-ienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkuot miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintiuinvn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziui-tibajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuvn onji iu tibakoni-geuin; kauin sv nvndauendagvsvinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipuket, gaie mvji-izhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjiton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolis: mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuueibendvmouat; ondinamau, dvsh iu uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvnnanig ogvikikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuinvn, onji iu jiminoabvjitq, iu dvsh jiuishkua miniuvisgua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiauijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiinvig. Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-auigonaua endvshiieg. Amen.

† Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nrtvm gainvgimint iu jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretej gaaia-nijin, ima Nikepolis in Makedoniai camvguk, pion-jimajibiamauint.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiaigiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiaigiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endaivn;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mi-kueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmvn iu kisagiueun gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhibueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvvgk jgvshkieuizimvvgk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishjin aiin iniu ezhiyageivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiueun, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anavi nindaian iu gvshkieuiziun uendinamaint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jüinamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueun meshkvt dvsh uin kipvguisenimin, iu aiindouiuian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kavt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin minuenizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinaxhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninijanis :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigbvmittaupvn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijigesi, jibua kikendvman iu inendvman ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jizhisinsinog, ueneni sv uin igo ima pvgitendvmouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kagirik jiaiaut ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jizhi-
aiauauiut, auvshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko
saiagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin
kin auvshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit,
gaie sagiat inu Tebeningenijn ?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuven, geizhiotapini-
vmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezin-
amoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamonan iu ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman ;
ningutibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuvdmosinon, iu
ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onani-
guziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget : minuendvmiton
iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Guaivkuendvman dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimaji-
biamon, kikendvman auvshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin
minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitymanishin iu ima jiabian,
nindinendv sv onji inu kitanvmanivn, kigvionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguv-
pijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-
kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ
kigvuijaiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamaint au Philemon.
au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

HEBRIUN.

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaiut pepukan gaalzhigv-gvnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikimiu, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uaau gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie uenjikikendagvutvik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuininanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijiu iuidi ishpimj :

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiondinamatizot iu nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandignat iniu onitvmozhanvn oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvkijituaiauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Au enakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit, aie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimaubviuin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamvgut, iu minoizhiuebiziui-sukvovin, mi iu kitogimauiui-sukvovin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziui, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom avshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvt kigiuauenvkvmigisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaiavvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhi-aiavn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vgui-uinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dvsh tvanjiaavvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouivn dvsh ka tvishkuaiasinon.

13 Auenavn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bemitagvni-ojjagouisiuv, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jibvmitanauat iniu getibendvminiin iu kagige bimatziiuin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin avshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmvin, magizha ningutj kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisonjigagadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui gaie iu tebuetsvi giizhiueveni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinavint geizhibvnikvm, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejitauendaguvk bimajiiuevin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiainjigvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikiouajijgvnvn gaie mamandaujigvvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Paniziniin Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kavin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnenvn iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au iniu ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvribvn? gema au inini oguivn iu jipimauvtisvribvn?

7 Pungishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendaguia dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituaia, gaie kigipvgitinamaia iniu vnokiuvn uenjisjin ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaia gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tiben-davt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamaiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamaiasin. Nongum dvsh uin kavin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvribvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematiziniin.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiaa iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziini, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziiniua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Natezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gasha-uenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvji-sig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauidvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaii igiu maiamauiinijig env-miajig kigvngvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenjanisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenjanisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijin iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizatiniziniin ima gvguatvgendvmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisisimigunijin iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menuenizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiiin tebendyin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjjiizhiuebi-zuiuinuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendy iu gigvguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton jiuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, paniziiieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi-tuauininga, mi sv go au Jesus Christ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziuiui.

3 Uaau ma uin inini auvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-uenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn auvshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituaenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiigvn.

4 Endvsj ma uin iu uakaiigvn auia go au inini otozhiton; au dvsh uin anoj aiiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziui iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh otinigokoteuizi- uin kinauint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmv iu apenimouin gaie iu minananiguziui-nvndauendvmouin jiaian-guaminvmv pinish igo iu ishkua auv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinneuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-nigzhigvk, ima bvgvutvkvmiga,

9 Api igiu kosiuabv̄nig gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigujikikeniuapvn, gaie giuabv̄ndvmouat iniu nindvnoki-uinvn nimitv̄v tv̄so kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji nigishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv̄ keget v̄vnishinog ima oteiua iu. mv̄jizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendv̄sinauan iniu nimikv̄vn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkaugizhueian ima ninishkadizini, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnuebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziliuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endvshiieg ogvgiaian iu mv̄jioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv̄sinog onji iu jiagonuetauat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvḡikindiuk sv̄ dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinana jimvshkaniteeshkasig onji ima vaiezhingeuini-mv̄jiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jiuidokageniniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminv̄v vaieshkv̄t kitapenimonininan, aianguamiziv̄ pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin nibizindvmeg iu otinneuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini;

16 Auenenv̄ dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv̄ uia kv̄kinv̄ igiu gapionjisaḡjiuinigujig iniu Mosesv̄n ima Egv̄pti?

17 Auenenv̄ dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitv̄v tv̄so kikinonuin? Ka nv̄ uin igiu gamv̄jidotv̄ig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgvutvgvmiga?

18 Auenenv̄ dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otvnuebiuini? Ka nv̄ uin iniu gatebueiendv̄sinigun?

19 Misv̄ dvsh uabv̄ndv̄m iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindi-uapvn ima otvnuebiuini onji iu gitebueiendv̄sigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi intemvgvt iu uauin-
dmageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh
anint kinaua jinondeshkvmeq.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go kitibajimotagomin iu minuaajimouin
tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuvq, anau go gitibajimo-
tauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu tebueiendvmo-
uin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh taiebueiendvmy kipindigemin ima vnue-
biuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvvnuebiuini, anau iniu vnokiuvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ningui ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhiqadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk,
Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji
iniu kvkinv otvnokiuvn gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nin-
dvnuebiuini.

6 Inendagvvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini,
igiu dvsh uin kavt gauauindvmauintjig kauin gipindiges-
iuvq, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig
tvpindigeuvq.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid
otoshibiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo
sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg
iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka
dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsn iu bekanvtinik gizhi-
gv.

9 Bina dvsh intemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu
uenjanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kish-
emanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiuiini, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiy ima vuv

uini, magizha aua au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonuieindvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvzizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotjin izhiuebvk, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignj; uin dvsh uin gaie-okikendanvn iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsn iu jiuabvndvsgobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoninv.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisv au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasuanan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgv gaie uin giizhigvguedibendaguzi, tibishko kinauint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuvn iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu uidokaueningeuvn iu jiuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoivn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasagiuitot iniu migiueuvn gaie sasagiuijigvntv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn :

2 Au gekitimagenimavvn iniu gegibatizinin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiuvn.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuini.

4 Kauin dvsh aua inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kikagige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi naau megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko gaanvmietaupvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuiziniipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anaui gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiity onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 In dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu geonjiondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoiavbn, gaie iu svnagvkv jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiuat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-ikitoun ; abinojjiuiuvv ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvv sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jialamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauoj jiniibuakay ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintiz

onji ima nibouini-vnokiuiui, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoieueui-gugikueui, gaie pvgijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inenby au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tuzhi migiueui, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguen,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvgnishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouitni, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauiagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuevmvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgvk iuiu manikaniugin, igiu ketigadvig getabvjitouajin :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvganvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendagvut, iu kegupi jijagiteg.

9 Kinana dvsh, saiaigiogie, auvshime uenishishijn kiti-nenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anau i oo ikitoiu.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhinebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendgibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiueuiuiua gaua-bvndaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiiueieg iu nasab atanguamiziui, ima kvketinam-apeuimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamv, onji iu kauin pukan giaiasi au navj epitenda-vuzit, gaonjivgouauinapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouaui-utizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogivshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebuetaintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuasagoonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu auvshimeueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvmageuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigeuin, ogiaijnjisitot giatot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosiibvni, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosigobvn, kinauint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinauint igo gaizhinizhimoiy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiy.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiiaimy ima ojijagoma, geanaueusvinomvgvk gaie geaiijnjisinomvgvk, iu sv pandigemvgvk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimaiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuenigobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishaunenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin ;] nitvm anikvnotvmj ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegimakvndy iu minoizhiuebiziqin, minaua dvsh igo au uegimakvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmj, au uegimakvndy iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguij onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuas ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enend

guzinit iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituaizit au inini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn kosinabvnnin koma minik mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu ueotapinyig iu invginjigazouin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gugikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauatinu anishinaben, ezhiaig sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iuiu sv go uikanisiuan, anau iogitizimimauat iniu Abrahamvn;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit iniu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaueniman iniu gaianijin iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon iniu nauvj kijituanizinin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuinvn; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatzit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iniu migiueuinvn, ogitibaiigenvn iniu migiueuinvn onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnni iniu osvn, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guaivk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiin uenjitvzhindvmijn, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo isasagiuijigeuininiuisi;

4 Kikendagvut sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat iniu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningo-tueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bvkvkendagvut: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak uiasi-gvgikueuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin ima ezhiaia iu gvshkieuiziuin iu uaiiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv iu gvgikueuin kaivt aiagibvn, onji iu shaguiimvgvk gaie ningut giinabtendaguvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon gego; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhijigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauy au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuvg, uau dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendagnzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uenishishi kikiindiuin.

23 Igu dvsh bekanizijig sasaginijigeuininiuvg gibataino-uvg, onji ma uin in kauin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jiaiauat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tvanji-sijigadesinini iu okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituanin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgnotvmauat iniu.

26 Keget sv go kinvdauendaguzimin jiaiauvibvn au toue kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie r

jiizhiuebizaig, gaie nadokauasig iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguziai, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisasagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziunvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziunini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuninuit iniu nenivmizininijin. Iu dvsh mvshkavigizhueuin etvmj, iu gaaiag ondas auy dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuninuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiunuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmain, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimauvbiunini iniu Eshpendaguzinin iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaiavk auy iu anvme-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuitv iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijigvvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gego ko jisasagiuijigv.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kavu takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg saiasagiuijigv iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiaiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigo iu kikinouaden-daguito gaie ojijaguisitv inin ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmeuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiaiaig iu kikinouajijigv gauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishi bvni-

tageuin; iu sv go gvnótumeget onji iu nauv j uenishishí ki kindiuiu iu gaaiinjisiigadag ima nauv iniu uenishijn^uauin-dvmageuinu.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuiu apiji gionishishijbvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvdoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndy, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgvmi-aiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api geozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiuiu iniu Israel onijanisvn gaie iniu Judah onijanisvn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikindiuiu iniu ogitizimiuu, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuiuvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvnsgua iu ninkikindiuiu, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiuiu geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel onijanisvn, api dvsh gíaiag inia gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniuenuin iu otinendvmouiniu, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oteiu, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag :

11 Kauin dvsh aua ogvikikinoamauas iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanisvn, oo jiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget, kvkinv ma ningvkikenimigog, au nondaah enendaguzit pinish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuinan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikindiuiu, ogikavteton iu nitvm kikindiuiu; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiuv kega shaiiguv uivguamvgvt.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuiu gionjiaimvgvton iniu anvmiauiui-izhijigeuiuvn, gaie oma ahí tvzhi kijitua anvmienigvmik.

2 Gíozhijigade ma iu anvmieniguiam; iu netvmisí

dvsh g'iaia^g iu uasakonenjigv nabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiineuini-pvkueshigun; misv oo Panvk ezhi-
nikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi auvsaiii invkvea iu gepvgodeg, mi-
naua iu bezhik anvnieuiguam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-
pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osanashoniauini-okuezigv nabik,
gaie iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons gamizive-guaigadeg iu osa-
uashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini akik, iu dvsh
manna ima pinjaiii giateg, gaie okibinsimvn au Aaron ga-
sagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikindiuin gioshi-
biigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig
ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiuin. Ono
dvsh aiiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasa-
giuijigeuininiuvv moshvk gipindigeuvv ima iu netvmisi anv-
mieuiguami, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaiii invkvea iu gepvgojiga-
deg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti
etv go ko endvso kikinonovin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui
iu dvsh gasasagiutot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben
omvjiiizhiuebiziuiinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinonajiton oo, iu enipindi-
gemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesino-
govvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvnieuiguam geabi
putvkitegovvn;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimi-
giueng iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigeuinvn, au oo
gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgsininuivn, iu jiiizhi-
nvendyibvn ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiiaig ima uiasima
giizhisinon etv ima invkve mijimiuiini gaie minikueuini,
gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjuzhiue
bv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiuijigeuininit ima iniu
iin uenishishjin gepipvgvmiaiaagin, onji ima kejiinenda-

gavk gale iu auvshime guevkuendaguvk anvnieuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvnieuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givvshkitvmoniny kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pin-guabo svsvuebigvvdauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipini-tvmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnoki-uivn, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasasagiutvmauat iu uiaa iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiue-biziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikindiuiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigastiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kavt kikindiuiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouapvn iu uavindvmageuini-shauevngieuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikindiuiui, izhinvndauendaguvt sv gale iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuiui jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikindiuiui mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuiui, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiuiui giizhimvshkauatvsi-non, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api in kvkinv gvzikueuin ezhiaiaag ima tibakoniueuini, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsvn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigvvdan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsvuebigvvdauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiui-miskui au Kⁱ

shemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvauendvmeg iu kikindi-
vin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabu-
jitojn ima izhituauinj nasab oo ogiizhisvuebivgvndarvn,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvdauendagvut ima onji
tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi
iu miskui, kavin gego iu shanenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajjigvuvn kikinouajito
iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiin, giipendagvuton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg
onji ono touvn aiin; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ish-
pimi tvzhi aiin tvizhipinijigadenv sv onji iniu avvshime
uenishishijn sasaginijigvuvn, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuigiuami gipindigesi iu
oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto iu keget guaivk
aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopen, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasaginijigeninini, au abiti etv neningo ki-
kinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv
paako akivv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine gina-
guitizo, iu dvsh jiinvteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhi-
uebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisasagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgev iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti apine gisasagiuitot iu
uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibina omvjizhiuebiziuinini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jiu-
pisasagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziun igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

TINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu
vnishishijn aiin getvguishinomvgevkin, kavin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aäin, kauka onji iniu sasagiuijiguvn, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouiuvn, igiu banasikyig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuvg.

2 Kishpin ma ün gvshkitomvgukibvn, ka nv uin tagiish-kua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziut, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsiuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijiguvn invtemvgot iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziui-nvn endvsokikinsonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, natvguiah! oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kaain kinvdanendvsiuvn, iu sv uiauma kigi-nauezhituman;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijiguvn, gaie iniu sasagiuijiguvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsi-nvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhiigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni-oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdanendvsiuvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvai, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaig iu tibako-nigevin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhiigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gasasagiuitot iu uiau at Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigevinini nibau gaie endv-sogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijiguvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsnininigobvn jiiko-uebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uau dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagin'

jigvn, onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi i okijinikanj inu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuini inu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuijiget, midvsh kagirik uenjibima kvkinv inu menoizhiuebiziujin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiindvmagonan api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiinduiin geozhitvmauvua igit iu api ga knaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget; Ningv mauag inu nintibakonigeuinv ima oteia, gaie ningv biamaug ima otinendvmouiniag;

17 Inu omvjiizhiuebiziuvniuan, gaie inu obataizhiuek uiniuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sv giuijigvn onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiy dvsh iu mvshkanendvmouin, uikanisimat nenipvsh jipindigeiy ima maiamaui apitendagvuk, onji omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiuiy gaie bimatiziuvni-mikvna, iu ozhitvmauiiy onji ima iu gipvgojigvni, misv iu viau,

21 Gaie aiaiy au kijisasagiuijigeuini ima ouigiuami Kishemanito;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guavk iu oteima g ima songitebueiendvmouini jivsvueuebigavndajigadeg i kiteinanin onji ima iu inendvmouin gebatangemvgvsiin gaie inu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaio in panagvmik nibt

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendvmv, gonuetvnsiuy iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv; aianguan ma uin au gauauindvmaget:

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokv tiiv jisagiitiiv gaie iu jiguarvkvnoikiy.

25 Kavni gaie kitavianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjit (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiiv su uin memeshkv aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendagvuk gizhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziiv api gad

pinvmy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvmy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn;

27 Meshkuvt dvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuni-akauabiun iu gotvgiziun, gaie in nishkadiziun eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Auguen au ganishuvnajitoguen in Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpia nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin:

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime gvgnanisvgvt iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam, iu jijnendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisv, gaie gego iu panvsnog aiii ogiinendan in kikiindiuni-miskui ima gaonjipinijigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijin Ojjagoman!

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuuin, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv gvguanisvgi-nvnizanendagvt jipvngishijbvn imo oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgiziunvn;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipapapinotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jiguvpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvimigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpimi iu auvshime apitendaguvk kiti-bendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamvgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemvgvk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizbinvdauendaguzim jiaiameg iu shvshibendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitoguishi keget tu guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebvneiendvmouin too bimatizuvv; kishpin dvsh aua inini vzhetat iu jianizh ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima ni uvnatiziuiui; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebvneiendvvg ima jibimatizuiat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XL

BINA in tebvneiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jimvshkanendv iniu aiin peguisendvmjin, gaie gvaivkuendaiiuevvgvt aiamvvgk ono aiin uaiabundvsjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minuajii gouiziui.

3 Tebvneiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmy iniu akin gionj zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh ai uaiabundvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu u abvniigadegin.

4 Tebvneiendvmouin sv Abel goanjiminat iniu Kishen nton auvshime kejituauendaguvtnig sasagiuijigvn, dvsh i Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giminoizhiuebizir Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigiuenuin, gaie o iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigito.

5 Tebvneiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajuijigaz iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kat gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giiz uinat. Bua majuijigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendvm iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauera dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, ai iu tebvneiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikanat iniu Kishem nton, boj taizhittebvneiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamaauat iniu ueueni nendonegunijin.

7 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv in iuziuiui, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokotenui; atizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji in

aiin iu uika toua mvshi uaiabvunjigadesinegin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziun uenjimvgvk ima tebvneiendvmouini.

8 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat iizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebvuetom; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevvgvk tvnkiun, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamau au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgvakonintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndaubvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaini-jigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Tebvneiendvmouin sv gaonjimvshkauizint au Sarah jionjigut, gaie gionijani, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziun, onji sv iu giizhitebvneiendv giizhinuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anyog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebvneiendvmouini, kavin mvshi giotapinvnaigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitauiziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma akj.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiun.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiun, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianana iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanana iu auvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiun, misv go iu ishpimj tvzhi tvnkiun. Bina au Kishemanito kavin agvtandvi Okishemanitomiuan giizhinikanint; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmanan.

17 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogiasagiuiian iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotaj iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogiasagiuiian iniu tibinaue gas ajin oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanaavg kinijanavg gevniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giendy, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitoni jiabijibaanit; mi ma uin igo ima tvasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishanenimat Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvki

21 Tebueiendvmouini sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenin naiezv iniu oguisvn au Joseph, api shaiiguv uanibogobvn gaie gishvgvshkita giatvishimonot iu oskvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishl namot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanivn Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganigit, gizie ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu gkauatiziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu gaik iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauig bunen, kauin giinendvsi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharao odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendvmomat otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaia mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin;

26 Giinendy iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiinini iniu Chris auvshime uanvtiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uatiziuvn; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tivaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjima kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman; ganguamendvm ma uin go iu tvasvg igo uabvmat i uaiabvnjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnuendy iu kvbik uikundiin, gaie iu miskui gisvsuebigavndagengin, au d ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig vgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu d

Egupti tozhi anishinabeg ano uizhijigenat, gikibuanabaueuvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu ginitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gaginitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsinigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaainvndauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minana geikitoian? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv; ;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuvn, gaie giazizhijigenat in ezhiguaivkuendagvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuivn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvni-kagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiui-uajin gimvshkauiziauv, gigutamiguendaguziuv gaie ima migazonini, gaie gishashagojianat iniu magazonijin maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauv, inendvsigua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauv, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiugvmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauv, gaie gitashkibonauv, gaie gigvguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziu iniu manishtanishiuianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua ;

38 (Igm gateapitendagvsnik oo aki oma jigibimatizi-uapvn,) bvgvutkvnik sv gipapamatiziu, gaie ima uvjiu, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pupvgonekviganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebue demouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmagenin ;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamony iu auvshime ueni shj aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinana, jibua aiaiy k uint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmy iu giutashkonyua igiu kejima uinojig genauabvujigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu s gego uendvniigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu kejiur pvngishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvgeujikvnitiun, iu enasvm gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnaubvmy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizh iu kitebueiendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziun atvmauint ima nigan invkvea, gitezhigotvgendv ima a deatigo, gipamendvsig iu agvtendvmonin, gaie dvsh gi matabit ima okijinikauvninik invkvea iu otagamaubviur iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv c giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebinizijn, jionjianizhitvnsiu gaie jiuiaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish bouini tvnasvg igo migadvmev iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziun iu abi jii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauah opvzhvnzheoueun au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvnl api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiaiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvnzheuan, gaie og guejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv totagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iu osv gepvzhvnzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvnzheigosieug ezhipvzhvnzheont kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniium, ka dvsh u isimigosim.

ina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasina

igiu gapvzhvzheogonvuk, gaie kigikijituaiananig; ka nv dvsh kiji avvshime kitauinaaitanasianan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanv in dvsh jibimatiziiv ?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngishenvvuton iniu gizhigvton in gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uaau dvsh uin onji in jiondiziiv, gaie in jiuudokageiv ima opini-zuini.

11 Nongum ma uin in pvzhvzheogovin nindigo kavin giminauaniguvsinon, nvvinauendaguv sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniuevini-mi-noizbiuebiziui.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitoiuk iniu oninjimanv shaiagui-uimvvgkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanv nuakiaiaigin.

13 Gaie guaivkuvmotog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, in maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avvshime tvinendaguv jinojimomvvgk.

14 Nojitog in pizaniueuin ima invkvke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie in piniziui, oo auia aiasig kavin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig in oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie gego in jionjisinsininig in uisvgiziuiini-objibik, in dvsh jimigushkajjigiegibv, gaie nibia ima jionjiuiniitizouapv.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshigvatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esan, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet in otibendasouin in ginitvmozhaniut gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma vin in nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen in shauendaguziuiini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetana, kavin dvsh ningui ogionjimikvnsin in anjijigevin, anau ki-jueveni ginvndauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua in uvju in getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkvdeuanvkuvk, gaie pvsvglshkibigvk, gaie kijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueneg in kijibibiguvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua in gigitovin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinana jinondvmouat oo ga tua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvju tupimuasinva, g tupuzhibvua iu shimagvn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinava dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvju iu Zion etv gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ish tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauanag igiu uezamir ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mavvjiitunit kvkinv iniu nishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiig jig; gaie au Kishemanito kvkinv getibakonat; kvkinv inin ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishauend zijig iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji ima oshki kiki uini; gaie kigibinazikanava iu miskui sesuebigavnjig iu avvshime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuin Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetavsiueg au gagi kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvsigna iu gotvgitouin igiu gaa uetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin k bvnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetavv au ish uenjigvnoniny?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjiningishkamvgvtinik iu nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv g ka etv oo aki ningvningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhil

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, mist uaitvmi jiikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin bishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin geni gishkasinogobvnenvn migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauuin geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima geonjibvmitavv, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, jikijituaenimv ima guaivkurgodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enei au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine tvaiaimvgvt.

2 Kego uvnendvkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizjig, nasab igo gaie kinana uijaiauegua ima uiauiua.

4 Kijitauendagvvt sv uitigendiuin, kvkinv jiuitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniijn, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikueuvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonan.

5 Kauin tvtvgomvgvsinon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvngvgnisinon, ka gaie kigvishkua uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteeikitoiylbn, An Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedotaigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtvmauik, ueueni jinanagvtvuendvmeg gaizhi pijiniji-gemvgvtinig iu otizhiuebiziniuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigviiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgvkin gvgikueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigevin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvn, iu ningut papish gainabtvendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiaamin sv sasagiuijigv nabik, kauin dvsh inendagu-zisuvvg ima jionjimijuat igiu bemityig iu anvmieuigiuam.

11 Iniu ma uin uiauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiua au kijisasagiuijigevinini ogipindigvton ima anvmieuigiuami, iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaaii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiis kuandem gituzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus in aguvjajiiuv iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapin tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abit myibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaia.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshvk minata au K shemanito iu mamoiuveuini sasagiuijigvn, iu sv go miniu iniu kitoninanin, jimamoiuendvmouy iu odizhinikazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvnekegon jiminodotageieg gaie jimar nitiieg; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasag uijigvnvn.

17 Naiitanik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pogitini zoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenji kavabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuizua jionjuzhijigeuat ima mojjigiziuiui, ka dvsh uin ima uvsitave dvmouini; ka dvsh iu taizhi onishishinsinon kinava onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv onishishi enendvma, anoj aiiin uiguavkobimatizinotvma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvahime oo juzhijigeieg, dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiuiotaisavguk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizanieuin, a gaabijibaat iniu Tebeniminyun Jesusvn, au uemanishtanish uininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikiindiu nimiskui,

21 Kigvguaivkuiigoua ima endvsi iniu minovnokiuinev jiizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit in kiteiua iu igo menuabvndy ima enavmit, onji au Jesu Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kagini Amen.

22 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jimino-otapin meg iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma ui iu majibiigvn pvngiuvvgk iniu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisiuan Timotheus gipvg : au geuijiuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiuab : k.

24 Anvmikanik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dvsh kigvuijaiaigonana iu shauenjigenuin endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italiai gionji-biigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

Ojibwa.

OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebening Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan inu mitasui vshi nizh ei dvsueuanvgiziniijn jevjiban mizvkvnik eanijin; kitanvm koninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojjigendvmok api pengishinegun in anoj gvgedibenjjigazouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvgejjikikenjjigadeg iu kitebueiendmouinia onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mana sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvauinge-vnokimvgv jionjuauingeziieg gaie jiteminuendaguziieg, kvnvgge geg nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshieeg mvnezit nibuakauin, ognvndotvmauan inu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh k kinv inu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnbikingsi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kaui taagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, an aiinashkag nuadijn.

7 Kauin sv uaaui inini tvinendvsi gego oguminigon ini Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kauin svgikauiaiasima k kinv otizhijigevini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepvsendaguzit tvminauaniguz onji kijituaueendaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpsvpgitinigazot: tibishk ma uabigonj ima megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gizis gamokav in maijuiisvgasigevin, ni ite iu mvshkusi, gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvtl

gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt ; mi nasab au uaiantvizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziuij.

12 Shanendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvgedibenjigenin : api ma gigvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziniini-uvvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiaigiugujin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningv-guedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otagvguedibenimigusin iu mvjiiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvgedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhiigujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigt.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuij ; mvjiizhiuebiziuij dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiaigiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie gvevkuendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimj sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisaiamvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosmigut iniu uaeiaziiuvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-euvmvgvtinig odikitouin giaiut, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaigiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma nin onishkadiziuij au inini kauin ima onjivnokimvgvsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziuij au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uinizinzin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziuij, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziuij iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjinv, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhiijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondy iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvntizot ima uabimojijaguvni izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnend: gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtvuendvmoguen iu gu vkuendaguvk pugitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izl minjimiai, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vn kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inend gvuauendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin binaue ote, otanvmiauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvseinini

27 Iu panvk anvmiauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit K shemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimauctisintua igiu gau zijig gaie shagaujig ima ogotvgitouniua, gaie gvaivk jigun uenintizot ningut papiah jizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiau i au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut i bishigendaguziui, iu pepikin jiinenimegua igiu anish nabeg,

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjittieg ocauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gai dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinog ot guiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauaua au inini sesegakonalet, o dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuiui ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin im nindapizitebiuiui ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasinau dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg ? ka nv dvsh gaie moji nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim ?

5 Bizindvmok, saagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin n Kishemanito ogiinvginasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki iu uanvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaaiminit iu ishpiui tuzhi ogimauiui gauauindvmauat iniu saagiiguijin ?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endv-zhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiukubinigouag ?

7 Kauin nv omvjitvzhindvinaua iu kejituaendaguvk izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg ?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaavk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiti-zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishina-beg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tibatkonigeuin, bezhik dvsh gvgikueuin pigubitol, misv go tibishko kvkinv pigubitol.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie gükito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-uvn, nishiueivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jishauenimasiunt; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaiian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuinvn ? otabimajiigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin ?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauema-mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizho-ziiuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu mene-zuat ima uiauiag, anin enavtvk ?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuinvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmouin, nin dvsh uin nindaiianvn iniu vnokiuinvn; uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, aiasiuvn vnokiuinvn, nin dvsh uin kigv-nabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuini.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kimi-

noizhijige sv. **M**ujimanitog gaie tebuieendvmog, gaie dv onjiningishkauvg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebuieendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiivn, nibouv?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizl uebizit, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gasasaguinat iniu Isaak oguisv ima sasagiuijigv nabiko.

22 Kiubundan nv iu tebuieendvmouin gaizhivnokimvg tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuiivn, vnokiuii dvsh gionjiguv vkujigade iu tebuieendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigv gitibishkosemvgt, oo ekitomvgv Abraham ogitebuieeniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgind maua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauem iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiubvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuii au ini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizit, kavu etv ima tebuieendvm uini.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizl guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiivn, api gapindigv iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pukan dvsh ningui invvkea gio jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiima aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouv sv i misv dvsh gaie iu tebuieendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuii nibouv sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin batainokegon jinvdauendvm jigvgikueininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu auvshime jikijisv gendaguvk kitibakonigouizinininan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin au inini mvjiizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezl uebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigvnaueudy.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig iniu beb zhigogvzhig ima otouia, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekuek bitauananig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

Bina gaie nabikuanv, anaui kiji mvmijavv, gaie an

aiinasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuima agasamvgvt pukeuiziun, iniu dvsh kijiaiin omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigoknekv-mik jaiagiteg ano pungiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuima ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima nenjisi nibiua mvjiizhiuebiziun: midvsh tibishko iu otenv-niuima ima kimegue-pukeuiziunina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiaiuima, gaie osukvan iu eniizhiaiaig iu bimatiziun: uenji-svkiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Endvsuavgiziat igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig, uangauiauvv, gaie iniu ininiuvn ogiungauigouan.

8 Otenvniuima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauanganitosin; mvjiaiiuush buaianaujigadeg auvn, moshkinemvgvk iu ne-shinemvgvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivnmvy au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuima, au sv go Ueiosimit; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-pinemvua igiu ininiuvv, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-uinj au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiguvv otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu mamoiuvueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigevin. Nikanisituk, kauin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvn, minv ima bezhiguvvq iu uashkobagv-mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjjiuvv?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhj inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn iniu bekanvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima shauiminagauvnzhj? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjiiuvnsinogobvn shauitagvnagvmig nibi, gaie iu shauitagvnagvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gagishky iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuven iniu ognai-vkizhiuebiziuni-vuokiuin, mamaui iu nokadiziuini-nibua-kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgaueninttieg gaie nishkeninttieg ima kiteiug, kego uin mvvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-uishkikvndvnkegon iu tebueuin.

15 Iu tona nibuakanin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgsinor
akiuendagut sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgut ga
mvjimanitouiuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiui
misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu nishuvnatwkv migiziuin, ga
anoj gego mvjivnokiui.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakanin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitv
pintv, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgut, gaie nokadizimvgut, ga
uenipvnendagut iu jiahueiendvmito, moshkinemvgut
shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu nenishishijn vnokiuvn, ka ga
pepiking inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgvsinor

18 Igiu pezaninejig ima pizaniueuinj otizhikitigadanau
iniu minoizhiuebiziui-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjia iniu migazouinvn gaie kikandiuvn in
aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgvsinon ima kimvjinvnd
uendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kipvkeuiziuiuiua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidai
sim: kinishiuem, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dv
kigvshkitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn; kimigazom gaie kikika
dim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji
nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onj
kauin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnafitoieg in
kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk
kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimi
au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo ah
oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgut oo ekitomvgv
Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiukushka ima gvgaueuit
uini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvs
uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimonijin
nan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pvgitinamanik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Miuitauik au mvjimanito, kigvovzhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikauik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg aiinendvmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mauuiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisemvgut ima nvninauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpvsvpvgitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipvgitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitzvhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitzzhiinat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnain iu ekitomvguk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odeng, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaimin, ningukishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebv kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendy, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg: kovkin sv toua minauaniguziuiuin mvjiizhiuebv.

17 Bina au kekendy jiminodoty, dotvnaisg dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaianvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgumishka-golegin.

2 Kitibinaueniziiniuan sv bnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniua igiu manitonvvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia agnaguabikishi gaie dvsh agnaguabikisi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonau gaie kigvvmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkode kigiizhim vndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigv

4 Bina otibaamaguziunina igiu gavnokijig gakishkvs kizhigejig ima kikitiganina, igiu gavaiezhimeguk, mutuebit gimvgvtini: gaie iniu obibagiunina igiu gakishkvshkizl geieg, gipindigemvgvtina ima otavvga au Tebeninget, tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminuanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishigv tizim; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibish auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebizi ka dvsh ningut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeunini ot ton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjitauiigi oma aki, gaie kinue obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimivv.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini: song teeiuk: uaiiba ma uin tvvvguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibor gosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuniniuvvg, ig gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiinoueg ima gotvgiziuni, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvvg kitinenimananig igiu gami uagajitojig ima gotvgiziuni. Kiginondam ma uin ominv dendvmouin au Job, kiguabvndanaua gaie Tebeninget is kuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimag ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kuvvge mvshka gizhuekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu al gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhueuin: mano sv uin gaiag toiegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiauvv: jipvngishi vg dvsh ima nvnbondinini.

13 Aua nu gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Aua nu gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvuvgumonvn iniu anvmiauiui-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Aua nu akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvuvndoman iniu getizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvietvma-uauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouininj iniu Te-beningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauiui dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiizhijigeguen, truebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvvietvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinajimoi-goieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiui-anvmiauiui au guaivk ezhiuebizi iniu nibua izhigvshkieuizimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuuii giizhiuebizi, gvgetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikimiuvsinog: kavin dvsh gikimiuvsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuaso gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiu; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin aua endvshieig onjibvket ima tebueini, aua dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin megua gipvkenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginbonipvn, opvkadonvn dvsh nibua iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIGEUN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter uevgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajib amanag igiu maiatauzijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Potusai, gaie Galatia, gaie Kappadokia, gaie Asia, gaie Bithynia,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niag okiker dasuin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshk gonat iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, ga jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ : mar iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvmir gom.

3 Mano sv tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhsiaianik iu baiataiinv nik oshauenjigeuin, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuniiny aper mouin, onji ima otajibabanini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasuin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gauavsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi gen uendvmagoieg,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziuni i Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkuu akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimogijiziieg, misaua nongum uenibi (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini on iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg ;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, i auvshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvn ⁴⁻⁴k, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvdakikendvmi jizhimik leg ima mamoiuendaguziuni, gaie ima kijituaiz

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

- 8 Au ano giuabumasieug kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabumasieug, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim onji iu onaniguziun gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu mezieubishigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ogikijinondakikendanaua gaie ogiauingenvndoneanaua, ogo ganuatyg iu shauendaguziun uapipvgvmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat anegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojjaguvn au Christ, iniu gagrigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiaindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziunvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziun uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kauin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiuvg ono aiiin, kinauint sv uin iniu nongum uaiaindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvzikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojjag ishpimi gipionjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aianguamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neityig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhi-
auitizosim kaivt gapiizhiaiaig iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuni;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematiziniin, gaie au ezhitibakonot kvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiunini, ima segiziuni izhibitiziziuk minik gepatvniizieguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osauashonia, ono g'iaiosi iu givzhekis pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziuiuiua iu ning enabvtsinog, gapvgitnimoneguapvn igiu kosiuaig;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagvutirik omiskvim au Chr nasab au manishtanishens maiamani pinizit, gaie ning papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhito oo aki, nomaiia gamizbishauinaguzit kinuaa onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijiba gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziun; jionjitebueienimeg g jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebuei dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgvsinog, uauingesagiitii memeshkvut onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigieg, kauin uiniu nigiuin benatvk, sv uin kaiaigige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kis manito, au bematizit gaie kaiaigie aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshk inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiun au ir uabigonj inendagvutini. Iu ma uin mvshkusiuvnguvnor gvt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhivnguy.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamv tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima min jimouini.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuiun, g kvkinv iu gvgaizenizuiun, gaie kvkinv inu uaezhin uivn, gaie inu nishkenitiuvn gaie inu mvjitvzhin uivn.

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojivg, keget nvu uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjim giieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenji uiniut au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikauag nasab au asin bematizit, au aiana

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton uenena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie panizieg sa-
sagiuijgeuininiuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejjaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijgvvn, iniu menuabvndyin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganuiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zionj, au uenena-
bvnjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit ; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin tvagvjasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua : igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anauenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go an naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua ; ima sv go giuvvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uiu igiu uuehabvnjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijgeuininuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnnineg dvsh ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuinj :

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kaiot kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamimininim nasab igiu maiata-
uizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma ;

12 Jiguavkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetsigog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguia-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pugvmiaiamvuk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvsininig iu otibakoni uin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogi maiamani niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, inin paizhinazhauajin jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iu gvaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhsininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemani iu gvaivk izhiuebizlieg kitaonjianishindvmanauag iu ogv batiziuinina igia gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pugitinigazoiieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvg nigazouiniua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebi uiniuan, jobvmitagvminimeg sv uin au Kishemanito kig zhiasiam.

17 Kijituaunenimik kvkinv ininiuvg, Sagiik igiu uika simag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituaunenimik gaie kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimar uag iu jigusitauegua; kavin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, g igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji uinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minnajtut ima gotvg uini, iu vnisha go mejidotavintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin : mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, ima min dendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoiz jigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minnajtitoieg dvsh g misv oo taieapitendy au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg : onji ma uin au Ch kinavint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmony dvsh iu inageuin, dvsh jiinoueg :

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint gvgaiezhighizhneuin ima otonti :

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjgvnozhiue api gaie guetvgiint, kavin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshk dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakoni nijin :

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondy iniu kibataziuinina

ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh ni-boin izhiaiaiy ima batasiuini, jiihibimatiziiy idvsh ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuiui; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiunv kigionjinojimoigera.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuvnishinimuabvu; nongum dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauava iniu uemanishtanishiuiuiuiui-manajin gaie genaumigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue kinabemiua; kishpin dvsh auia bizindvsig iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin uitebueiendvsig iu ikitouin, iu dvsh jigvshki-igouat iniu ouitigemagvuiuan ominoizhiuebiziuiuiui;

2 Megua uabvndvmonat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, mamaui gaie iu kijituaueuingeuin tvgoaiamvvgk.

3 Iu dvsh kievseguaniniua kego aguijaiii tvaiaasinon, iu jinvnabivmeg iniu kinisisinan, gaie jimvtdvnmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kejiunishishi pisikavv:

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauvv ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-natvsnog, misv iu onvnaaiinitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-kadizit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazot ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu gvaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikueuvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhivsegaizit-zonat iu ginaiitauaat iniu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg iu odanisimineg, minik isv go gvaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jisegezisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvv ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijiiuenimint au ikue, iu sv nauvj nvninvmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvnmeg in shauen-jigevuiui-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmia-uiniuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguvvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-geintitiuk memeshkvvt; uikanisima izhisagitiituk, nokitee-tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk:

9 Kego uin ashitumvjidotagekegon, kego gaie ashitum jiasapinenjigekegon; meshkutv dush uia shauenjigeiuk kikendvmeg iu ima invkokeia izhimvdomiguzineg, iu dsa jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigemin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie in jiasabundy ini uenishishininigin gishigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiasan i odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon in jionjisesininig iu gvgaiezhighizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvminitan iu mvjiaiuish, juizhijiget dush uenishishiuinik; mano gaie ogvavadauendan iu pizaniueui gaie dush jivninopiavty.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvauah migonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, uin dush obizindvman iniu otanvmauiniui: iniu dush uin mejiizhijigenijia kau ominogvauabvmasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg uenishishij?

14 Kishpin dush onjigotvgendvmeg iu guaivk izhiuebi uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutvakegon ogvgue giineuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimendvnekegon:

15 Ima dush uin kiteius kijitvauenimik au Tebenia Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkvetaneg enshit au inini geguejiminegun uenijiei iu apenimouin gegish meg, ima nokadiziuiui gaie tpevsendvmouinai.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmonin, iu dush ishimvjitv megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjuat idvsh i mejianamindyig iu guaivk kitizhiuebimiuiniua onji ima Christ.

17 Misv iu navvj ezhionishishij, kishpin oo inendy Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigemin, d uin iu mvjiizhijigemin.

18 Gaie uia sv au Christ abiti gigotvgendvm onji i bataziuinvn, au gvetkuendagvut onji iniu gvetkuendag sininijig, jipiizhiuiniy dush ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu g sint ima utasima, gibimatiziint dush onji iau Kijiojijagu

19 Onji dush uin iniu ogianigvgikiman iniu ojijagoi kebakuaiigazonijin;

20 Igu kavit gaagonusiendvig megua in api ominuadendumuin au Kishemanito gipionavgotinik, in api ogizhigomvn au Noah gaisaak, megua giezhitq in kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuvgizuat, in giishuajinat etv, igin gaenjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, in baptizouineuin nongum ezhibima-jiigoiv, (kauin uin in uebinvni in uiaai-uiaiziuin, ima sv uin guaivkuendumuin in ivkukea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibibauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au ishpimi gaishimajat, gaie ima okijikanani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi toshi anishiaaben, gaie iniu gushkieviziuvn, gaie mvshkaniziuvn uin otogimakvndenvn.

CHAPTER IV.

I U dsh gikotogendy au Christ kinaint onji ima uiasima, in midvsh in gaie kinaua uiizhiaaiuk in nasab inendumuin: au ma uin gagotogendy ima uiasima ogiashkua-bumitan in mvjiizhibeziuin;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima uiasima, in ezhirovjinvndanenduminit iniu ininiuvn, in sv dvsh uin enenduminit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 In dvsh kavit gapiaizhibeziziiy taizhitebisemvgt, in gipiizhijigeiv ezhiijigenat iglu mavganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziuvni, gaie ima mvjinvdauendumimi, gaie ima giuvshkuebiziini, gaie ima nishigvibatituini, gaie in mvjiuikungemini, gaie in gimanitokeiv iglu mvzininig, in geguanisvgendaguvk:

4 In dvsh uenjimamakadendumouat in nasab vniizhiuido-kauasinegua ima tano mvjiizhibezizuini, in mvjituzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geuanindvmauvnat in gapiizhibezizuat iniu gazhitaijin in jitibakonant iniu bematizizijin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Miev dvsh oo gaonjigvgiknenotvmauvntua in minvaimouin iglu ganibojig, in dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaianat iglu ininiuvg ima uiasima, jizhibimatizizuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiiguv sv peaho aiamvgut iu jishkusaag kvkinv on aiin; nibuakaink dvsh, gaie akavabituk bekish jianvmaieg

8 Mamani dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikisagiitiieg in dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibius iniu bataziuinen onjiaguenisiton

9 Kishuatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueneni go jimsendvmeg

10 Endvshit sv au inini gashiotapinv iu migiuenin, mis go gaie geizhimaminintiieg memeshkuvt nasab igiu menc bemitagvniujig gaminintjig iu balatainvtinik iu oshauenj geuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhis ianig iu ogugikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie au inini bemitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhisianig iu ogvshkieu ziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv aiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesu Christ; uin sv mano ogutaiu mamovuvgendvmouin, gai iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apina go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshkv denatukin gotvgiziuvn geizhigvnetibenimigoieg, tibishk go go go maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumia jiuener dvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziuk sv dvsh uin, onjiuigotvgitomeg a Christ: api dvsh iu obishigendaguziun mizhishauijigadenig jiminuendvmeg, iu kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazoni au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendagv ziuini-ojigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito kiu jaiavigoua: iniu ma uin omvjitvzhimigon, kinava dvsh ui kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinava endvshiieg, neshiueashkingin tvizh gotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejiditageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekaniziniji odajiiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot iu anvmat, keg tvagvjisi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu endotaunt.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgut sv iu api, iu tibakonigeuin jionjim: iu ima otanvmieuvmik au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh

kinauint oma nitum onjimajis, anin dvsh uin getizhiaianat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nunguvv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgitojig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigevin au Kishemanito, ogvpvgitinamaauan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagovan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg nindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douiuian gaie gauabvndvman iniu ogotvgiziuvn au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhi-shaujjigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimv au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin nin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobiziuini-gvshkijigetin, meshkvt dvsh uin iu onjikhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasineg au Kishemanito oti-bendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiiionegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuvini pina-guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuni-svsegauuakuan, iu gebvnavsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkinaveutuk, bizindaik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshieg vvnaitatiuk, gaie tvpseninti-zoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuvian iniu kejiinenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu teptsenimonijin iu shauenjigevin.

6 Bina tvpsipvgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuni au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamauk sv au Kishemanito vkivn iniu kitoja-nimiziuinuan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziuk gaie aianguamiziuk; onji ma uin aa-shaiaangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishj uaiavonoin inen-daguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Minitauik sv au, mtehkrammies itis tebueiendvmo-
utbi, kikendvmeg ono nasab toutu gotvgiziuinen izhiaiaua
kikanisiuag oma aki esjig.

10 Au dosh Kishemanito magiaet kvkine iniu shauenji
geuinvn, au gaizhinvndomny ima okagige-bishigendaguzi
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgende
meg, kigvnauingegnaiekuendaguiigona, gaie kigvsongiigona
gaie kigvmvshkauigona, gaie kigvamjigona.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtasian iu bishigendagustuin gaie ogi
makvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pvngi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvgl
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema
nito, ima sv songigabauieag, au Sulbanus majitot iu maji
biigvn, au mennevizit uikanisima, ia sv go ezhiguarieue
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu sv go uajuaueua
bvnjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Marku
ninguis.

14 Memeshkvt anvmikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin
diuit. Pizaniueuin sv kigvuijaiauiigonaua endvshiieg kina
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitaguvuvn gaie ogvgikueuininimuvn au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinuvminijin nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin gaotapinvma ninavint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiiny Jesus Christ:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizanieuein nibiua kiguminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkanizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuiui gaie minoauvmauiui, onji kikenimiy au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuiui gaie minoizhiuebiziuiui:

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuivuvn; onji dvsh ono jizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuiui, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuiuvn oma aki eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvdauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvmouiniug tvgoaiiuk iu guaivkuendaguziuiui, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuiui, tvgoaiiuk iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiiuk iu nisatiziuiui; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuiui tvgoaiiuk iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiiuk iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgoaiiuk iu uikanisiuiui-shauenintiuiui; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuiui-shauenintiuiui, tvgoaiiuk iu sagiitiuiui.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtoieg, kigvtizhiigunauan sv iu jiagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniintibvn okaiutebatazinini.

10 Bina dvsh, nikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaiangumendvmok, jizhiaiaieg iu kinvdomiguziuihua gaie kinuauenabvmiguziuihua iu jisongsi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvnatizisim:

11 Iu dvsh pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jizhipindigvniouizieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuini au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaiuvnendvsin iu moshvk jimikuendvmiuvguk ono aiiin, anau uin iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueuini nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimatiziuane, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendagvut jipvgitinaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabundvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvuikuvjton sv iu jigvshkieuizieg, api gishkuabimatizian moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaeniziuini-atizokanvn, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziun gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningtuabundamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziun.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueiosimiminjin iu kijituauiuiun gaie bishigendaguziun, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuni gionzitagvtnik, Misv uaan ninguis salagivg, au menonauoit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvvid ima iu panvk uvju.

19 Kidaiaamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkauitagvut anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kiminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizinvmeg, tibishko iu uaseiaziun uaiaseshkanvguk ima nin-

guji puvógishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabuvy pimokav ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgyk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotvmatizomvgsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaiyt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizininjin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizininjin Ojijaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininiujig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu bvnajiuuevini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agonuetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin, izhinvnizanitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatizuat.

2 Nibua dvsh ogvnopinvtmini iniu omvjizhijigeuinian; iniu dvsh geonjmvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebueuinuy mikvvn.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueniziuin, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnibondiuiuiua menizhv paako ueuibiaimvgvtnik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiuiua nibamvgsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tyzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjizhikudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue puvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaigazonit, jizhigvnaueenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaiyt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guavkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshkavnik in aki, gibvnatizuiuat igiu gamvjizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iuiu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatotinik, kikinouajijgvni dvsh giizhiaqvtemauat iniu minaua gamvjizhiuebizininjin;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gamineizhiuebiziniin Loton, a gauvsitanendumiigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziniinini iniu gamv jishhiuebiziniin :

8 (Au ma uin gagnaivkuendaguzit inini iu ginijaiiaua iniu, gaie giuabumat gaie ginondanat, endvso gishigvtini ogiuvsitanendvmian iniu menoizhiuebiziniin ojiigavun, on iniu omvjiizhiigeviniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapien ini guaiuk ezhiuebiziniin ima gvguedibenintiaini ; gaie dva geizhigvnaunenimapien iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin pinish igo i api tibakonige gishigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatiziniin ezhiiaig iu uia sima, gaie ima mvjivndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapinc tauauat iniu ogimauendaguziuvn. Kijiinenimouvg sv, gai enendvmouat igo izhiigevuat ; kavin gaie ogutvnsinaua uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu kejitvauendagvtnikin.

11 Boahke igiu ishpinj tuzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiiner daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziui, gaie ima gutamiguendaguz uia, kavin omvjitvzhimasiauaan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesj inendagvziuat gaizhiintua iu jigi sanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotv siguanin ; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjiizh uebiziuiuv :

13 Gaie ogvrotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebizini-tibaamag ziui, tibishko go igiu onaniguziui enendvg iu jibisaijig gibatiziuat megua gishigvtinik. Kitvgiziuvn sv auiuv gaie agvtendaguziuvn, minuendumiigouat tibinaue omv ezhingeviniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanv ima dvsh moshi nesinik iu bishigvatiui, gaie kavin taanuatamvgvsein ima mvjiizhiuebizini ; vvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasiniin ima oteima ; aiamouat iu oteima eojigevuat ima mvjimi uendvmageshkiui ; uenijanisimigujig iu gvguanisugend guziui :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu guevkuvmog mikv, gaie dv viuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikv au Balat

iniu gaoguisijn au Bosor, au gasagítot iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatruinon;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziin : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini glizhigigitot, oginvgana-
maan in ogvibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuon.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibanuijig aiasinog dvsh in nibi; gaie
mi ogo aianvkvrtouijig anoj ainasí guetamiguanimvkin; ogo
uenjigvnaenijadenig iu kijipvvgishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvvikuazouini-ikitouinon ezhigizhueuajin,
tanavg okiosenauan aiauat uiasi-mvjirvndauendvmouinon,
gaie bishigvatiziuin, inia gateozhimopunen onji oanizani-
ziuini iniu uenishinimijn.

19 Megua nanindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uiaana
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonana iu mvjiizhiuebiziin;
aueguenon sv iniu shaiagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu
geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gasao kitiskinotvmouat iniu mvjiizhiijige-
uion tebendagvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima
giizhibisvabigishinog, gaie gishagojintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj
avvshime givvguanievgotini, dvsh uin iu vaieshkvv gaizhisi-
ausvvn.

21 Avvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsguavvn
minoishuebiziinimikvvn, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikuekinotvmouat iniu pavutinikin gvvgikueuinon gami-
nintaabvnev.

22 Giizhiuebiziutg idvah uin igo, eahisí iu taiebueniniuv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu oshishi-
vgvguan; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazovvn, neiab
isha avtitibishimonot ima uinijshkvvga.

CHAPTER III.

O nízhi aianikesí majibiigvvn, saiaigligoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman gvve-
kuendagvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikvndvminvguk;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvteuendvmev iniu ikitouinon kavit

gagigitondvmouapvaenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-
jigeuininiuvv, gaie gagvgikuenotuma ninauint ueogvgikueni-
ninimiigid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvv api go ningutj jiga-
gizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatizinat ima omv-
jinvndauendvmouiniug ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anin dvsh iu uauindvmageuin uipitv-
guishingibvn au Jesus ? apine ma uin igo paakonibanat igiu
ogitizimimabvng, kvkinv iniu aiin izhiaiamvguton, ezhiaia-
gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo uikikendvsigua, onji ma
odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu
aki ima vvgitibig giaiamvgvt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dvsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt,
gaie gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu
igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnaejigadeuva iu api jijagiteg, iu
sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-
zhiuebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinana dvsh uin, saagiigoieg, kego uvnendvnkegon oc
bezhik aiin, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko
mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono
uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopv
iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin
kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsig iu auia jibvnatizit
kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvvt jibinzakvminit iu anuenintizouin

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpizhito
guishinomvgutini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv
mishkaget ; iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu
jibimigutamigvneueg, gaie kvkinv aiin uenjaiaag tvningite
uvn, iu getapij ozamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui
nvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniu
ininiuitugenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatizijiegbvn ima guaivkuen
daguziuiini-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini ;

2 Iu jiakuabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndauendvmeg i

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivguishinomvtinik, iu api jisiv-kiteg iu gizhig tningitemvgt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhig eagin tningabigiteurn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgtv iu guaivk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouinj jizhimikoneg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiineuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiint kikani-sinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tvzhindy ima ono aiiin; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh gvej keken-dasonigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitovinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishvvnajitizonat.

17 Kinana dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiiin, aianguamiziuk sv, konima gaie kinana kigvuvnishimi-gonaua iu ouvnishingevinina igiu mejizhiuebiziijig, jionji dvsh pongishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvina.

18 Ishimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuvni, gaie iu eshkvv jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtaiian iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshket any gaaiamugvk, iu ganondvma, gauabvndvma, nishkinzhigonanin gaisioia, gaie gagvnausabvndvma; pesaho gimanagotvnaabvndvma, gaie gatangivvma iniu nininj nanin gaisioia. iu bimatziziui-ikitouin;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatziziui, ningvnaabvndvma; dvsh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kvaabvndvmaigom iu kagig bimatziziui gauijaiavugut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimiasbv daigomin:)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kvaivdvmagom, ga kinaua jvuudokavui: keget dvsh vuudokavanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv.

4 Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jvmoeshkineshkagoieg iu pavvndvmoivn.

5 Bina dvsh, mi oo inajvmoivn ganondvmarvid, kvuivdvmagom dvsh, au Kishemanito vaseiazvuiuit, ka dvsh u papish ogigishkvnsin pavvgishkiziui.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Vuudokavanan, megva pimoseiy meg pavvkiashtibugvk kvgvinauiskimin, kavv dvsh kitebvneuv izhijigesimin:

7 Kishpin dvsh vuv pimoseiy ima megve vaseianig, tibis ko vuv ezhiavt ima vaseiazvui, kvuudokotatimin, omiskv mini dvsh iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv, kpinvvgumin o ima kvkvv bataizhvebizvvinj.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kavv nimbataizhvebizvvin, kvva -hvitizomin, kavv dvsh tbevneuv kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindomy iniu kimvjizhiuebizuininanin, te-
bueuinui gaie guaiukuendaguzi juuebinamony iniu kimvjii-
zhiuebizuininanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima kvkinv mvjizhiue-
bizuini.

10 Kishpin oo ikitot, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin ge-
ginauishkit kitizhiauanan an Kishemanito, kauin dvsh
kiglgishkagusimin in odikitoun.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aiün kitoshibiamoninin ji-
batazisueg. Kishpin dvsh aua inini bataizhiuebizit,
kidaiauanan an genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaiuk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin sv aui uepjinebinumi iniu kibataizhiuebizuininanin,
kauia etv go kinauint kibataizhiuebizuininanin, kvkinv sv
go mvjizhiuebizuin enigokaisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendomy in kikenimy, kishpin gvna-
uendomy iniu ogvgikueuin.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnauevdsig dvsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnein.

5 Au dvsh genauendy odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendomy in gigish-
kauy.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie ün
geuizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kanin oshki gvigikueuin kitoshibiamosino-
ninim; in sv uin gvigikueuin ueeshibiamoninvuk, uaieshkv
giauy gabiaiaieg. In gete gvigikueuin, misv oo ikitoun uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minana oshki gvigikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, in aiü
gegishkv tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmev, onji sv in pvs-
gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaiuk idvsh in uaseiazuin nongum
uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazuini nindaia, shingenimat
dvsh uikanisvn, ima megue gvshkitibigvk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiat in in uikanisv, opinjinaeshkagun i uaseiazuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini in geonjibizositeshi.

11 An dvsh shangenimat inu uikanisv, opinjinaeshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kaui okikendvain eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogugibingueshka gun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiitak, onji in inu kibata izhiuebiziunian giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouin onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni meg au uaeshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, uesh kinaueuieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuush. Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiitak, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueiosi mint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni meg au uaeshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauziieg, gaie odikitouin a Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojieg au mejiaivau shiuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie inu aki eagin Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin inu Ueiosimi mintjin.

16 Kevine ma uin-oma aki eamvgvk, uiasimauni-mvjinv dauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, gai maminatiziun, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgusinon oma sv uin aki onjimvguton.

17 Ungushkamvgvt sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinvnda uendvmomvgvk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endoty, kakiniakia.

18 Abinojiitak, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmeq antichrist jivguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouvg anti chrstvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmv ishkuaj auv.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuv ima kinauint endvzhitibendaguziiv; kishpin ma tibenda guziavpn, kinauint endvzhi tibendaguziiv, tagiminjimiaiauv ima aiaiv; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziat endvshiat ouijaivauimisinyua.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosininim, iu kikendvsueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iukikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhingemvvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kavvnimot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat inin Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist aui au aiagonnetaget iniu Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Auguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauinat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkvt ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmov, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuinineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusueg: mi go uau Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebueuiniuidvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhijiget minoizhiuebiziin otonjanisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininy au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisisigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen! Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanaisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishauisijigadesinon geizbiaiaiy Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhiat; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishky oo apenimonin, piniitizetibishko uin ezhi kinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie i tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito i tibakonigeuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jikunamongy ini kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkynsin batatzuin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkauat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogvuabvmasin, gaie og kikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusina: a endoty guaivk izhiuebiziuin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishk uin ezhigvaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieskv auy. Midvsh o Kishemanito Oguisv gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit ini mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito nenjiniguen k uin mvjiizhijigesi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanit gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanisen uenjikikenjigazon gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisisimigujig: auegueniugue guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otvnajisanisv gosin, gaie au saiasig inu uikanisv.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimouin ganondvmeg iu uaieshk auy, iu jisagiitiy.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut inu mvjiaia auishv, gaie ginisat inu uikanisv. Uegonen dvsh gao jinisat? Misv iu gaonjivnat, inu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, inu dvsh uin uikanisv otvnokiuvnini giguavchiuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnekon, nikanisituk, kishpin shin-geniminegua igiu ekiujig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiaimin, onji iu sagiyua igiu uikanisimag. Au saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au: kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziin ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin: onji iu gaie kinaint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu nikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishky iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima urgijotenvni; ima sv uin vnokiuni gaie ima tebueuni.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebueuni aiaiy, jinvshkauendvmitoiy dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiy, auvshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuy, kitaiaimin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkvkea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauauyen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnanendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiy iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagiitiy, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendy iniu ogvgikueuni ogigishkanan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkanv, onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn gamininyun.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebueienimakegon endvshít au oji-jagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaiauguen; onji iu kijinibiua gegina-uishkijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojijaguvn; endvshít au ojijagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshít an ojijagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kavín Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uauu ojijagoma au antichrist, au gainitvmeg jitvguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishago-jiauvg igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg auvshime kijinenda-guzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauvg; midvsh in aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinaint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au ke-kenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenji-aiasig iniu Kishemaniton kavín kibizindagusinan. Mi uen-jikikenimv au tebueuini Ojijagoma, gaie go au gvginauish-kiuini ojijagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onji-mvgt ima Kishemanito; endvshít au saiagiinet Kishema-nito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiuesig kavín okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuinini.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendagutinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiinv, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisv oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiv.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kavín kinaint gisagiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiinv gaie gibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv jiauvnit iu uenjiuebinvmi iniu kibataizhiuebiziui-nanin.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, av go gaie kinaint geulizhisagiitiivbn.

12 Kaain auia au inini uika ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteina.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigishkaav gaie uin iu gigishkong, onji iu gimininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiubvndamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuiniui; au dvsh gegishkv iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhigizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteei iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi in izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziun dvsh kaain tvgomvgvsvinon ima sagiueunini; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziun; ima sv uin segiziuni tvgomvgut iu gotvgiziun. Au dvsh saiegizit kaain gizhikazosi ima sagiueunini.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu nikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiasiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapva iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandvn gvzikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiasiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiasiat iniu Ueiosimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Uegnisimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmy sagiimv Kishemanito onijanivn, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauevndvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kavin svnagendagvsniniuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong nenjinigit, oshagojiton oo aki ; misv oo nenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvmouininan.

5 Anenen au shaiagojitot oo aki ? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ ; kavin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueuniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvua ininiuvv otibajimouiniuan, avvshime kijiinendagvvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin ; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv : au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauushkit ogiizhiauian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin : oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkagoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au eavut iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin ; au dvsh eavut iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kavin odaiasin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinana taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondovv, uegotoguen sv no nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamy iniu ganvnda-
rdvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat inu uikanisvñ bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebizuin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvñvñdotvma-
uan inu Kishemaniton, ogvminan dvsh iu bimatiziuin onji
inu gaizhibataizhijigesinigun ima nibouini. Aiamvgvt
bataizhiuebizuin nebouiniug: kavin nindikitosi jianvmietv-
mi iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjiihijigeuin bataziuiuvn; gaie aiamvgvt
bataziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjini-
git, kavin bataizhiuebizisi; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjinit
gvñauentizito, au dvsh mijiaivauishiut kavin ningut odo-
tasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiv, enigokuag
dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit inu Oguisvñ au
Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au
taiebueuiniuit; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit,
iuiu sv go Oguisvñ Jesus Christvñ. Misv au taiebueuiniuit
Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvñauentizitoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig.
Amen.

NIZHING.

GIMAJIBIIGET

AU

JOHN.

AU aकिनензи otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uun gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiagivvgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Onji iu tebueuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvuijaiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shavenjigenin kigvuijaiauiigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziui, gaie pizanineuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uini gaie sagiitiui.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikanvna igiu kinijanisvg
pimoseuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kavt baaiag uaieshkv au, iu jisagiitiy.

6 Misv oo sagiitiui, jiizhibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuin. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkv majigvkikneng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamitizoiuk jiuvnitosia iniu aiiin gagvshkitoia, in,
gvaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiuasain iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
jin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin aua piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gugikneuin, kauin aigvpindigvnasiuana ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuana :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuabvjitosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu juioshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendvm dvsh jibinazikoninvguk jlgvoninvguk dvsh mijiuabvminvguk, iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuninan jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisivn au kitauema gaonabvmint kitanvmikagog. Amen.

IV NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

A U akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagivg ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndanendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvumn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendaguvk papinendvmouin, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiumvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotavtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhi kishewatiziuvn enasvminat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokauvtua vnipapamatiziat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmon :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouini givnionjimajauvn, kauin gego ogiotapinamasiasiuuan iniu maiuganishinaben.

8 Ninvdauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuuido-kvmauyua ima tebueuini.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephes, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigusinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mvjitvzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin: kauin izhinuendvsi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvmasin iniu uikanisiman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagjiuebinan ima endvzhimauvniitiuat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodoty, Kishemanitq onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin ogiuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuini: gaie ninauint niminotvzhimanan; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueig.

13 Bataiinvton uasoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnabo gaie mvzinaigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiy. Mano pizanendvmouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvnnanig ezhinikazouat izhiuinvtua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitaguvn au Jesus Christ; gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamanan iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnanenimajain onji Jesus Christ, gaie ganvndomimintjin:

2 Mano iu shanenjigenin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvuk, api iu gineuibendvman uimajibiamoninvuk tvzhindvman iu bimajigovin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvuk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvuk iu enigok jiuikovjitoieg, jigvnuendvmeg iu tebvieidvmonin ningutj gapvgitinvmauintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauv sv anint igiu ininiuv gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnibondiuvini, igiu mejizhiuebizijig ininiuv, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigevuin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuvini, gaie agonestauauat baiezhigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Tebeneminvun Jesus Christvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi kaivt oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egvptj ueveni gipionjia-gijiuvinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minava ogiine-niman iu jinibonit iniu gatebvieidvseinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnuendvseinijin iu uaieshkvu gaizhiaianit, ginvgvvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogizhigvnuaneniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue psvvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odenavv ima giutaii gaaagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitiz.

gvk ima bishignatiziuni, giuisokomomvgvk iu mevgvk uia-sima, mizhishauisijigadeuvn iu jikikinouabvndvni, iu gotv-gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig nanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie meji-tvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziunvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu ulauini iniu Mosesvn, kavin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavon, oo dush uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiin kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Goguanisvgendaguziuvv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiituat ima ouvnishinouni au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitvmatizouat iu tibinaueui-zuiv, gaie giizhinibouvvg ima ogvganzitvmouininj iniu Kovern.

12 Kitvgiziunij sv izhiauvvg ima kisagiitiunivikungeui-niua, api uadovmineguanin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebinvnsinog toua inendaguziuvvg, anoj idvsh aiinasj: igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish miniuisigua, apij mishuatigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik pukua-kobinintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuat:

13 Neshkadiziunajin igiu tigouvvg inendaguziuvvg, gigiton-dvmonat iu tibinaue otavgtendaguziunina: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipsvgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziuat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizij gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitor, Bina tvbitvguishin su au: Tebeninget, jipuijiugut iniu kejmitta-suakuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiizhiuebizinijin, enendaguvtinig iniu kvkinv omvjiizhijigeui-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenavvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejjig 'uebiziuat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

uiniuan ; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iaiu kijigigitouinon,
nauizhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziuin.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok iniu
ikitouinon, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn
au Tebeninget Jesus Christ ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-
kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvnda-
uendvmomvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan,

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eava-
sigua iniu Kijiojjijaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu
panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojjijago jionjianvmi-
aieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito,
jiakauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigenin au Tebeniminy Jesus
Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziui.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziui, ima ishkudeng
jionjiaguaebinegua ; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vgui-
uinanvn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoi.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnauenimineg iu jipvn-
gishinsinegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmisianig iu
obishigendaguziui mamau iu kijionaniguziui, iu dvsh
papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny
ogvtaiian iu bishigendaguziui, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziui,
gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziui, nongum
gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvauabundaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigt iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega vapvgvmiaiaagin; ogpiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnn obvmitagvnnv:

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie nu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvin,

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinnv ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendyg ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin: shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiaj: Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvuijaianigonaua, gaie iu opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie vapitvguishi; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbiuin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ au taiebuettibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshiuat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigt iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauendaguziiv gaie jisasagiuijigenininiuiiv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvv gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigizizinv sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie kvkinv igiu kinzhigomijig ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kukinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninauvtemouvg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejigueta miguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, neuikanisiminvuk gaie uadokoninvuk ima gotvgiziuii gaie ima otogimaniuii gaie ima ominuadendvmonini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh invkuke ninginondan iu kejkizhineuemvuk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvuk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mvn, oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephe-snai eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uinabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuabvndavvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabikon ningiuabvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegvtnik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkanivn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig, gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtniuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishishi osanabik giizhinaguvtniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijiniiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anv

ima dvsh otonj gionjiaiani iu kanag vahishauqeshk nazhuabi-teiabigvtnik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaij, apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizia, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapungishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgijinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikagvvn ababikaigadeg iu anike bimatiziun gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnin, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinisitotaguvk iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabikon gauabvndvmvnin, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusj eajig; Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiunvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiunvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiutua igiu mejiaivauishiuijig; gaie kigigojikikenimag igiu ningvgikueuininiuinimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhianisigua; gaie giizhimikanvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaianguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiivn iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiuvn.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji inieubinamvn iu nitvm kisagiueuin gakikendvmvn.

ikueundvn idvsh ima gaonjipvgishinvn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokiten dvsh iniu netvmisijn vnokiunvn ; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuaa-konenjigvnabik ima ateg, mi etv kiahpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendumvn iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuniniuv, iu sv go gaie nin shangendumvn.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavvgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu eki-tonit iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv geshagojiuuet ningvmina iu jiondvnjiget ima bimatiziunimitigo iu nisanaii petvkizot ima otonaniguitenvkiuinj au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuau igiu envmiajig ima Smurnaj eajig ; Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunvn gaie go kigotvgiziuin gaie kikitimagiziun, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uavvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhveuiuiua igiu Jiuvg nindauimn eki-tojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendagusijig dvsh ima otanvmieuvigvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitoivnvn. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kibakuaoditvgvmigo, iu jigvgnedebenimigoieg ; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaiianauan iniu gotvgiziunvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziunivni-uakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiuuet, mi sv au geuivgendvmiasiuut ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuau igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosaj eajig, Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunvn gaie ima endvvnkiun, ima sv go onamatabiun aianik au Satan : gaie kiminjimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsin nintbueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminveuiizi-bvmitagvn ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpin-nint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh vin pungi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiautua ima igiu menjiminyig ogvgikueuini iniu Ba-laamon, au gakikinoamanat iniu Balakvn jipvgijitvmananit iu bizositeshinovin ima enasvminit iniu Israel onijanivn, jimijinit iniu aiiin gasasagiutvmauintjin iniu mvzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitatauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminyig iu ogvgikueuini iniu Nikolaitaniuinivn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosivn, nevib kigv-piotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaneshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin: Au sv geshagojiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina iniu uaiabishkabikizininin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhini-kazovin tvoshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiaman gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimivan igiu envmiajig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagvtnikin, gaie iniu ozitvn kejionishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvn, gaie iu kisagjitiuin, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie iniu kitvnokiuvn, iniu dvsh ishkuaj navj bataiinvton, dvsh nin iniu nitvm.

20 Bina dvsh pungi iniu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat iniu nimvmitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit iniu aiiin saiasagiutvmauintjin iniu mvzininin.

21 Ningimaina dvsh jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kavin dvsh gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtpvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie iniu vado-kagujin ima obishiguatiziuini ima kijigotvgiziuini ningvtpvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigiva onji iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

Gaie ningvnisiman iniu onjianisvn ima nibouini;

kukinv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikikendanaua iu nin auilan au mezhishau-kikendy iniu aiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvishimamininim endvshiieg, ezhiiaig igo iniu kitvnoki-ninuan.

24 Kinana sv go kitinininim, gaie go kukinv ima Thuati-rai, eajig, endvshiat igiu easigog oo gvgikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziinvn au Satan, in sv go ezbigigi-touat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go karvt eaieg, mvshkaninvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiinet gaie gegvnauendy iniu nindv-nokiuvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminv iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishi-naben:

27 Sakaouinipinabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jigimakovndv-mauat; nasab iniu otonagvvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhi-popokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvngon.

29 Au eat iu otavvgama, mano sv ogubizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Sardis eajig; Ono aiin oshibiv, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasni Ojjagomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhua-sui anyon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvn, iu inenimi-goivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akaubin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvin: kauin sv iu ningizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuvn guaivkuendagvutinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendv dvsh ono aiin gaotapinamvvn ganondvmv-nin, gaie minjimendv, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akaubisuvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazi-kon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazi-konan.

4 Kidaiannya sv pungi inu izhinikazouinu boj ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosigog inu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipinikageuinj ningvishinidosemigog: teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipinikageuin ; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamanasi iu odizhinikazouin ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauiudvmanau dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvminat igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otanvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag inu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau inu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajjig ima Philadelphiai eajig. Ono aiiin osibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuiniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaigvni inu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuayibv, gaie au kebakuaniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv inu kitenokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvniuv ningiazheakisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavshkitosin iu jikibakuay : kitaian sv pungi mvshkauiziuv, gaie kigigvnuendan iu nindikitouia, kauin dvsh kigiaagonueiendvsn iu nindizhinikazouin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmieuigmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuv nindaiamin ekitojjig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouv dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimav sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabaniuv, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gignauendvmv iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvonjigvnuenenimin api gvgnedibendaguziuv iu gepvgvmishkagvmvgk mizi oma aki, jigvgnejiintua igiu oma aki endvukijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauiminjimi-nv sv iu eamv, au auia inini jotapinvnsig iu kipvkinageuinvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiuet ningvishia sv ima otanvmieuigmig au Ninkishemanitom iu jsvkvagvniuit ; kauin dvsh minaua tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshibiamaua ima uiaui iu inikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

in ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimj uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvikinauajia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

• 14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebuet tibajimouinini, au uenjimajisj kvkinv minik gaozhitojin au Kishemaito ;

15 Ninkikendanv sv inia kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasuon, gaie iu gizhiziaiasuon ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agana gizhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasuon gaie gizhiziaiasuon, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Nivanvtiz, gaie eshkvu bataiinvton nintibinaueuiziuon gaie ka gego nimvnezisj ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsvon iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgibingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiivn

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh juanvtiziivn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmon, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashtagitiuin ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigv jiaiovn jinominvmon iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na juabiivn

19 Minik sv go saiaigvua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge annenintiziovn.

20 Bina niniban sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini bizindy iu nindinuevin, bakakunv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigana sv gaie ningvuidopuma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimanuvbiuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otsavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuenvgvk, iu gunonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Omo biizhan, kigvua-bundvin ono aiin gepvgumiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojjagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimaubviuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimaubviuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperi gaie sardini-asini; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimaubviuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitasiii ogimaubviuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvn: ima dvsh apabiuvni nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshliguaniga giaianiuvin iniu osauashoniauini-uvuakuanvn.

5 Ima ogimaubviuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoi giinueuenvgvk. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjiguvn gitvuvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaubviuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojjaguvn au Kishemano.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu ogimaubviuini giaiamvgvt iu uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvni, chrystalj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaiii ogimaubviuini, gaie go ima giuitasiii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigoujig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuv; gaiekvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg; kauin dvsh engizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisivg, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishj.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiavuin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiavuin, gaie maiamoivuvmauvuin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvuv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi gavitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, gaie kijituauiavuin iniu kaiagige-bimatizininjin, gaie enasvmaianik iu ogimauvbiuin apugitovat iniu ouinakuanivan, oo iki-tovat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijituauiuiui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuiui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaiii niziu-e-biigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igae agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimj tvzhi auishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Anenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsiguvn !

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimj, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaiigvn, gema gaie jigvnaabvndyibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindyibvn iu mvzinaiigvn gaie go jigvnaabvndyibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken : bina au mishibishi tebendaguzit ima Judai otobjikvuvn au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu vazhuajininjin agokiuvsiguvn.

6 Ningiunab idvsh ; ina, ima nauaiii auv iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie

nauaiif aianat getizijig, ginibauti au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabuminaguzit, su nazhuajinit inu oteshkvnn, gaie nazhuajiniig oshkinzhigon; mi sv inu nizhuasui ojijagvnn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu mvzinaiigvn ima okijininji inu ganamatabininjin ima ogimaubviuni.

8 Api gaotapiny iu mvzinaiigvn, igiu niuin anesivg gaie igiu nizhtvnn vshi niuin getizijig gikavitavg ima enasvminit inu Manishtanishensvn, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat inu mvueuejigvnn, gaie inu osuashoniaulni-omodensvn muashkinenik iu monomagvutvik, misv inu otanvmiaunivan igiu envmiasjig.

9 Oshki nvgvmonu in oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Ki-teapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvn iu mvzinaiigvn, gaie jimvmitoivn inu agokiuvsigvnn: kiginisigo ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpintzhimin jitibenimiiyid au Kishemanito, iu klmiskvim giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiyid gaie sasaginijigeuniniuiiyid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauiimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneuinina igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvshi anishinabeg ima giutaili iu ogimaubviuin, gaie igit auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitvnnak tvsi mitasvak, gaie kijimitasvak kijimitasvak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigendaguzinin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvmaik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondanag oo itouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiiziuin, gaie bishigenziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubiuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, glikitovvg. Gaie igiu nizhtovv vshi niuin getizijig-gikauitavvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatiziniin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondana bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, pinabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia nafabishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eavajin; gaie ogima-riusakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiinuet, gaie geabi uimamazhiinuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondana minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, pinabvndvn.

4 Gionisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshakientiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizanineuin jukunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisitiuat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minana gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondana minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, pinabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibabishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibailigvn iu pukueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibailigvn iu bebeshighogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnejitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtlnik, Ondashan, pinabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uezauizit bebezhigho-

gvnshi, au dvsh pemomigt, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bunajiiueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekvnik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueashk dvsh aiouat, gaie iu bukudenin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuabundvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeivn, paniziivn gaie guevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamausag igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigautojig iu nimiskuminan!

11 Uabishki pisikagvvn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmritagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginy iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigvn, ina, giiamvgtv iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gizis gimukvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhimut obiuaij uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigizis miskuj giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebingin iniu maianatt-tinigin minikanvn, api kejigutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aiinagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-mijn giizhimajamvgt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiuij;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, kushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuni-gizhik shaiiguv pvgumiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ninginabvmag igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg nibauinat ima niuj uikuegvmigag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ningi-uabvma, iuidi uabvno invkve pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajjigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuiziin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iuvaki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajigvidua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguaug.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiuat igiu gakikinouajiintjig; ningotuak vshi nimitov vshi niuin gitvsimitvnakuziuv, kvkinv iniu onijaaivn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie Nephthalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh Levi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nizh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauv. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg.

8 Igu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitvna gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua atag dvsh ono siin, niginaab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejimamauinuojig aia inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimavvn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paleptkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvvgv iu ogimavvbiuin gini-bauvvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishena, uabishki-pisikagvvn pasikvmoajin, mitigovvn dvsh inia tekovmoajin ima oninjig;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aian au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogimavvbiuin, gaie go au Manishtanishena.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimj tsvhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabanitanaia iu ogimavvbiuin, gaie iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu ninu aasivn ogigiuitagabaunitanaian, gaie gishvgvshkitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimavvbiuin, gikijituaiauat inin Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen : Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamovvneuin, gaie kijituaiziuin, gaie gvshkieniziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvribandanv au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkvvetem, oo giizhit, Auenuvvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn ? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat ?

14 Oo dvsh ningina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aianijig ima kijigotvgiziunij ga-onjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimj iniu Manishtanishenvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjialauat ima enasvniaianig iu otogimain au Kishemanito, gaie bunitauaat gazhigvtnikin

tebigustinikin ima otanvmienigumigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tubvkudesiuv, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuv, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakiznasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhena ima nipauiiuvninik iu ogimaubviuini eat, ogvtashvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuyin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

API dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsign gabakigiay, abita tibaiigun ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiubvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibanijig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvvn giminauv.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gilpizha, ima dvsh ginibaut aiag iu sasagiuijigvnbak, tokovv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbak; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezign, iu dvsh jitvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauinian kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnbako, gasiamuguk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimaubviuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezign jaiagizvmi gapitugo aiavugv mamaui iniu otanvmiauinian igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnbak, ima dvsh sasagiuijigvnbako ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapugitan; giasiamvguton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giasiauvv igiu aninikig, gaie giuaasvmo, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonyig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueuejigenat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamovvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkode ginigialag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizovvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvsh-kusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintiga dvsh igo iu kijivvju sekiteg giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmj giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuinaigvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematisijig ima kijikijigvmi gaiaijig ginibovvg; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimj dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvmj giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima ezhitigneiag kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjjiiuv iniu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibina dvsh ininiuvvg iu nibi gionjineuvvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdenabikiziuat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kavin giuaseiamvgusiuvn, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondana au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisanaiii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgokvmik, gvguanisvgokvmik, gvguanisvgokvmik izhiaianvg igiu endvntvijig oma aki, onji sv inin anint enueuemvgotinig obibiguvniuan igiu nisui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigegjig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimj pionjipizot, dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababin iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijivanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan; gipion-jiombabvte dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkuvt onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipv-pvkinog ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosisua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajjigvn au Kishemanito ima okvtiguaa.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjikinebik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvuvndoneanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvuvnda-uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Igiu dvsh pvpvkinog giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu bezhigogvvnzhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanina nindigo iniu osauashonianini-uinakuanvn ima uvgi-jishtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuan nindigo ikue uinisiuvn giizhinagvvtiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitama giizhinagvvtiniuvn.

9 Ogiiauaauan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagvvtinik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagvvtinik; gaie dvsh iu mvvtueangesenat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api nibiua pepeshigogvvnshig apaitinajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagvvtiniuvn, tvkvuvngeuvinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouana; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiua nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaauan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inuenini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 In dvsh bezhik gvguanisegiziun gikvbikose; bina ge-
abi nish gvguanisegiziun tupiaimvgeton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvt-
uenejige, ninginondan dvsh in inueuin pionjimvguk iuidi
ima niuoteshkvneiag in osauashoniaini-sasaginijigvaabik in
enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat inu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben
au gatvkony in kiji bibigvvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi
tvzhj anishinabeg, igiu meranjugvvpizojig ima kiji sibi Eu-
phrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,
igiu gauaueshitauintibvneg ningotibaigvvn, gaie ningo gizhik,
gaie ningo gizia, gaie ningo kikinonouin, in kaga abita jini-
sauat inu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagunishvg mi oo gatv-
shuat, nishuak tvisimitenak kijimitasvak: ninginondum dvsh
igiu endvshuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhinabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima
apauuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, gisauat bakaakuanvn,
ishkudeng uenjioshijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesa-
uvshkvkoneg mvshkiki; inu dvsh oshtiguanivan igiu
bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanj izhinagvutiniuvn;
ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni in ishkude, gaie pute, gaie in
ueosauvshkvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kaga abita oginisigonauan igiu
ininiuvg, in ishkude, gaie pute, gaie in uesauvshkvkoneg
mvshkiki; inu otoniua gipionjisenigin.

19 In ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiniua ima otoniua gaie ima
ozouaua gisiamvgvtini: kinebiko ma uin giinendagvutiniuvn
iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguanivaniniuvn, midvsh inu
eouajin in vvnajiuuat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiina-
pinvntiuiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji
ima omvijvnokiuiniua, in sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua inu
mvjimaniton, gaie inu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie inu
shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie inu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie
inu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie inu mitigouini-mvzininia; inu

geshkitosinigun jinabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit:

21 Kauin gaie gionjianuenintizosivg iniu onishiuenuinuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuinuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuan, gaie okimotiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkvt pivguit: gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgiy oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinagvutini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nikdigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinagvutini:

2 Ogivtkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvmv-njizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaianonojin giini-taguzi: api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibligeian: ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkvea giombinikeni,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgoulnat iniu kaiaigebimatiziniin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot in kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiamvgvk:

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajuit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvteueejiget, okimotiziuiin au Kishemanito juaiekuaigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauanindvmanat iniu obvmitagvvn, iniu sv go anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

8 Iu dveh inueuin ishpimj gaonjinonduman, minaua ninguonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, auimamon dveh iu mvzinaiigans iu baikigiat ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au nabauit ima rugij kijigvni, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanun dveh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe oo dveh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dveh ningiig, Otapiun, gaie dveh mijin; tvonjiuavgun dveh iu kimisv, amosiasibakvto dveh uin tvizhiuiskoben ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dveh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dveh ningimijin; amosiasibakvto dveh uin giizhiuiskoben ima nindoni: api dveh go gamijian gikijiuivgiaia dveh uin iu nimisv.

11 Oo dveh ningiig, Kinvndavendaguz minaua jianuajigeiva ima enasvniat igiu kijinibius anishinabeg, gaie enasvniat pepukan ezhiunzovig anishinabeg, gaie enasvniat pepukan enuejig, gaie ima enasvniat igiu ogimav.

CHAPTER XL.

NINGIMINIGO dveh iu asaktvsh, tibaiigvnatiko ezhinaguvk: ginibau dveh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puzigvin, tibavn dveh iu otanvniavgvnik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijgvnabik, gaie tibe igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dveh pukekinigun ima aguvjaii endvgog anvnieuigvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma mavganishinabeg oo minavv: iu dveh pavtnik kiji odona nimitvnt vshi nish tvso gizis ogvtvtukokadanaua anamivit.

3 Ningvminag dveh iu gvshkieuiziuin igiu nish nintibajimotageviniinvv, mitasvak dveh vshi nizhuak vshi ningottaasimitvnt tvso gizhik tvanuvajigevv, iu dveh pipvginaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutakeng mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nish mitigog, olive izhinikasonat, gaie nish uasakonenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvniat au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dveh auia ivini unvviidotavv, ishkude sv uin pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dveh iu nisanat iau shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dvsh aua inini uimajidotaat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpimj iu jikimiuvsinog, api iniu gizhigon pugumiaag iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu nibin jimiskniagvmitouat, gaie anoj jianapinvouat oo aki, tsvj igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuavmouat iniu otibajimotageuinian, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijuanikanj iu naiekuaasiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisiniuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhuang, Sodom gaie Egypt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont an Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabag pepukan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvnabvndanauan iniu uiauiini nisogizhik vshi abita, kavin gaie ogvtinendvmaugaiuanan iniu uiauiini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki esjig tvonjinuizhendvmog, gaie tvpapiuvkmigiziuvg, gaie memeshkvt tvrvnindaaitiuvg iniu migiueuinon; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuininiuvg gigo-tvgiauat iniu oma aki canijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuini-ojjagoma gionji ima Kishemanito, iu dvsh gipinjanashkauat ono, ginibauivg idvah; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonaua kvkinv igin gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimj onzitaguv-tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashauk oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishkauat iuidi ishpimj invkve ima ankvutv; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajin ogiuvbmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibaiigva, gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvgisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegiziuvg, gaie ogikijituauiuan iniu ishpimj tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin gikvbikoiamvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisivgiziuin kezhitave tvpvgumiaiamvgvt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimet-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimj, oo ikitomvgvk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuinivn au Tebeniminy gaie iniu Ochristimvn; kaginik dvsh tvogimakvndage.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtvnt vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabi-uiniug ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavvg iu givanvgikueniust gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eaiivn, gaie eaiivmbvn, gaie uapitvguishivn; onji iu giotapinamatizoivn iu kikijigvshkieuiziivn, gaie gtogimauiivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepvkan ezhiivnzojig oma aki nishkadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu kinishkeningeivn, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibvmitagvntvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, gaie igiu menoanvmiajig, gaie igiu gutvg iu kidizhnikazonin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieuvgmik au Kishemanito gibakakusinini iuidi ishpimj, giuabvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieuvgmigo iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons: giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinv-ningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII.

GIIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakasabvndv-mouin; ikue sv egvit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgtj oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasni anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Gigishkauat dvsh iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvst, gaie uisvgendv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmo-
uin tuidi ishpimj; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, ni-
ajininik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvntvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauuoknaavn ima oshtiguani.

4 Ozo dvsh giaiôt, oginikubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh kiji-kinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikueuvn ginibau, au kega shai-gua nagiauvsgobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onjanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuizizensv dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onjanisv au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu otogimauvbiuini.

6 Megue pvgutokvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiât gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ningui jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzvzhivshvminit au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitovv tvasogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemv ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh an kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemv,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiivesiuv; kauin dvsh geabi giai-siuv iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzi-kinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, ma-mau iniu otanishinabemv.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inuenin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvguk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgut iu bimajiiueuin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieniziuini iniu Oguisv: au ma uin baiatamapv iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishagojiauv, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua end-

nekrieg iuidi iahpimi. Gvguanisvgendaguvkomik dvsh uin igiu oma aki enduvkijig, gaie ima kijigvumi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mevimanito, siat iu kijiniahkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendy nenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik uaiabvndy giizhinisuebinigazot ima aki, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizenovn.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikue nish oninguiguvn au kijimigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvguvtkomik jiizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vahv mint nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijuvniniik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimauiuinigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagun au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvugt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gasagijuvninig ima otonj au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogiaumiganan iniu onijanison an ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinen au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatauvngag jigkijigvumi ninginibau, ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvumi pionjimokit, ginizhuajiuvn dvsh iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn iniu oteshkvvn; ima dvsh uvgtj oteshkvvn mitasui iniu ogimauiakuanvn gisiaiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvgtj oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin gisiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg kiji pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odonj giizhinaguvtini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogiminan iu omvshkauiziin gaie iu otapabiuvn, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuvn.

3 Ningiuabvndvmau iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo in igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvninig; iu dvsh gipimua-

gvniut vninojmsomvgutini: kukinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogi-mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauianan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat gvshkieuiziun iniu auesivn: ogikijituauianan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo gükitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn! auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijialiin jitzahindy, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinv; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jialiat nimebvn vshi nishogisis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jimvjiuainindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu onigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimj iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiat: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziun jigvshkieuizikvndauat kukinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kukinv anoj ennenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kukinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkiijituauianan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibügadesininik ima bimatininiuvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, api maiajiuauenvkv migisijigadegobunen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbirindem.

10 Au sv eshininiuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvzihuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie otebvciendvmouiniua igiu envmaiagig.

11 Ningiuabvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki binjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishenaiui-oteshkvni ozhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kukinv iu gvshkieuiziun, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiuvendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi is-

pimj onjievotot iu ishkode, oma aki puvginainik ima enasvminuat igiu ininiuvv.

14 Gaie dvsh uaviezhimat iniu oma aki endvavkinijin onji iniu mamandaujigvuvv iu gaizhigvashkieuizit jizhijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat inin oma aki endvuvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin inia au auesivn, gapimuagvneuzit iu vashisaveshk griaouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jibimatiziat omvzinimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimv au auesi jigagitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijitvauiasigog iniu omvzininimv au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapiuvminit iu kikinovauajijigv ima okijinjinini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini, kishpin egasendaguziuvaguen gema kejitvauendaguziuvaguen, kishpin gaie uavianvtiziuvaguen, gema ketimagiziuvaguen, kishpin gaie tebenintizovaguen gema tebendaguziuvaguen;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiataue-sig, au etv eat iu kikinovajijigv, gema iu odizhinikazouin au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-uin ogvagin dan otagindasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagindasouin: ningotvasuak vshi ningotvasuimituvv vshi ningotvasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGIINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima nvgitovju Zion ningotuak vshi nimituvv vshi niuin tsvimitvnakuzinit uajiauvigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, nindigo izv kijinibiva nibin metueuejivvin enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu iniueuin igiu metueuejigegig mvueuevtonat iniu omvteuejigv-niuan:

3 Nindigo iko izv iu oshki nvgvymouin gavgvymouat ima vmaianig iu ogimavvbiuin, gaie enasvminuat igiu niuin

auesivg, gaie enasvminat igiu getizijig: kaun dvsh aua inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendy iu nvgvmonin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitov vbi niuin tveimitvak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvntijig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikuevvn; gikikango-uivvg ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajig iniu Manishtanishensv tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvntijig, nitvm segvkinigazojig jibishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensv.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoning kanin gego gvginavishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kaun dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue-bizisvvg ima enasvminisvnik otogimauvbiuini au Kishemano.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaiii giizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkovv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin ulvgvikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endvnekiniin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemano, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziun; tvgvishinomvgotini sv iu tibaiigv iu jitibaoniget: gaie kijituanuik au gaozhivot iu ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvvi, gaie iniu mokijiuon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipungisin, gipungisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin iu onishkadiziuni-shominabo iu obishignatiziun.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin aua inini kijituaniat iniu auesivv, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinouajjigvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima oninji.

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziuni-shominabo au Kishemano, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuni-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng gaie ima vesavvshkvkoneg tvzhigotvgia ima enasvminat

igiu panisijig ishpimj tuzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enaswmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotwixiuiuiua kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatwteti; kaurin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvg iu gishigutunik gaie tibigutunik, igiu kejitsaniasjig iniu auesion, gaie iniu omvsninimini, gaie aseguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otishinikasonini-kikinouajijigen.

12 Ina sv oo ominnadendemoniuiua igiu enwmiagjig: ina sv igiu genauendvdyg iniu ogugikueuinen au Kishamanito, gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesua.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onsitaguvk, oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimonat iniu Tebeningenaijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisj: keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshimonosuvv sv ima otvnokiuiuiua; gaie dvsh onepi-nvnigouan iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina gilaumvugt dvsh iu uaiabishkag avkvut, ima dvsh uvgiyanvkut bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguison mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijsahtiguan iu osauashoniuiui-uuakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejikinanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuiugvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgiyanvkut nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikishkvshkizhigvn, gaie kishkvshkizhigen: pugvmiaiamvugt sv iu jikishkvshkizhigevn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmj shaiigua gishigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgiyanvkut ganamatabit gimajikishkvshkizhige oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuiugvmigo iuidi ishpimj eamovuk, gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan in kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe pionjisagavm ima aianik sasagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikvndy iu ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonyvinit iu kejikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Maji kin aioivn iu kejikinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvujiton

dush inu kejmamaigim inu shominagauvzhin oma aki; shatigua ma uin gizhigininuvn apji inu shominuvn.

19 Au dush ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiaion in okishkvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie grimaunjitot inu shominva oma aki, ogiapvgiton dush ima endvzhiozhito in shominabo in onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito.

20 In dush ima endvzhi ozhitō in shominabo gitvkvkoka-jigade ima aguvajii invkvke in kijiotena; miskui dush gipionjijiuvn ima endvzhi ozhitō in shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijigazouat igiu bebezhihogvzhig, ningotuasvak tsimmitvak tvoo tibhigana, epij uasa giuitaaii giamavgvt in miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dush ningiuvndan in kikinouajijigvn iuidi ishpimi in kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasni ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamouat inu nizhuasni gotvgapineuvin inu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig in onishkadiziun au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuvndan tvnasvg in uasejigvnbiko-kijigvni ginigiatag in ishkude; igiu dush gashagojiajig inu auceivn gaie inu omvzininimini, gaie in okikinouajijigvnini, gaie ezhinvtinik in odizhinikazouini, nibauvat ima uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvni, tekouvmouat inu omvtueuejigvnen au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonana dush in onvgvmouin au Moses, obumitaguvvn au Kishemanito, gaie in onvgvmouin au Manish-tanishena, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton inu kitvnokiuvvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; gnevkuendaguziivn gaie talebneiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigevinj, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Anenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn in kidishinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kvkinv dush ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg topiizhavvg sv ima enasvniivn jikijitnauikua; mizhishauisijigadeuvn sv inu kitibakonigeuvin.

5 Gaishkna aiaġ dvaħ ono, ninginab, bina iu anvmieui-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tībajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimi ġibakakusin :

6 Iġiu dvaħ nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg ġipion-ġisagavmog ima anvmienigvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabish-kigin uenishishininik, gaie dvaħ iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonvn otasumakigvnepizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh iġiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvaħ iu anvmieui-gvmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziui au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziui ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin ġipindiget ima anvmie-uigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinvn gaia-mouat iġiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ġiualekuasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvaħ iu kijiiaueuin ima anvmieui-gvm-igo onzitagvuk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua iġiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziui au Kishem-nito oma aki.

2 Au dvaħ bezhik nitvm gimaja, ġisiginy dvaħ iu otomo-densim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvaħ iġiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendagvuk gaie egvtendagvuk inapineuin, iġiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajjigvni iniu auesivn gaie iġiu ġakiji-tuauiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvaħ au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvaħ omiskuim au inini ġanibojin, mai iu ġaizhinagvuk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvaħ au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ġinibo.

4 Minaua dvaħ au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiai-nan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuavnq ; mie-idvsh igo gaie iniu ġiizhiaiaavn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe an ue-gimakvndy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaivn gaie eaiuvbn, gaie getaiavn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauvauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskul iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuvv sv.

7 Minaua dvshi bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgvton sv, gaie guaiukuendaguvton iuiu kitibakonigeuinvn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziivn dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvv gijagizouv sv epij kizhatenig, ogimvjitzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazonin au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuinvn: kavin dvsh gianuenintizosiuvv iu bishigendaguziivn jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiivni au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauivn gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvgishtibik; gaie gapij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniniuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapine-niniuan, kavin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuvv iniu omvjiizhijigeuinivan.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno invkvea iu jiuanezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziivat, pionjisagvmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginanishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagovan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandaujigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiivni-gizhigv-tom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvpitvguashin. Shauenda-guzi sv uin an ekanabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikaguvnu in pinguashagritit jipimoesig, jinabvndmasiuintibvn dvsh uin in otogvjiuin.

16 Ogimavvjian dvsh ima Armageddon ezhinikadeg ima Hebriu inueuinj.

17 Minava dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan in otomodensim ima mishvgishigo; gipimiaiamvgvt dvsh in kijiinueuin iuidi anvmeuigvmigo piondueneg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimavvhiuinj, oo ikitomvgvk, Gishijijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijinvningikvmigishka in aki, in sv go uika biizhiuebvsnog baakobimatizinat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, in giizhigutamiguendaguvk in nvningikvmigishkauin, in sv go gikijizhiuevk.

19 In dvsh kiji odana nisuaiug giizhinvnaniashka, gaie otodenauivan igiu anoj ezhiinvzozig gipvngisininiuvn: in dvsh kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uimnat in oshominabovini-minikuajigvn, in sv go epij mvshkauatvtinik in onishkadiziuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uvjuvn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishikagonava dvsh igiu ininiuvg in kijisese-gvn ishpimi gionjiseg, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go in gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk in tibabishkojigvn etumi; igiu dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapemavan iniu Kishemaniton onji in gotvgapineuini-ese-gvn: gikijigutamigvnt ma in gotvgapineuin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nashuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaijig iniu nizhuasi omodensvn, ningigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh ishit, Ondashan oma; kigvnavdvvn sv in ezhitibakonint au kejbishignatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibiua nibin;

Iniu gabishiguajiaujin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie igiu

oma aki enduvnkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomi-nabouini-bishiguatiziun.

3 Ningimajiuinigi ima ojijago iuidi megue pokuvtkvmik : ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijim auesivn, mizhueshagonit iniu mvjigizhneuni-izhinikazouinvn, nizhuajinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkuvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu metindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijim asinensvn, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, meshkineg iu omvjiizhiuebiziain gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziun.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigva gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, iu kimotiziun, Babulon kijioteda negimigut iniu beshiguatizininig ikuevn, gaie inia oma aki tozhi guguanisv-gimvjiizhiuebiziunvn.

6 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omiskuimini iniu evvzianijim, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimintjin onji gitibajimanat iau Jesusv : api dvsh gauabvmvg nimgikijimamakadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimj tozhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuvin gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvuidemon sv iu okimotiziun au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue, au sv go nashuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajisinit iniu oteshkuvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aisia ; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijianikanai iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatiziunij : igiu dvsh oma aki enduvnkijig tumamakadendvmog, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziunimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmitigisijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmanat iniu auesivn eanipunen, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakavin. Iniu nizhuasvi oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasvi ujiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuasjiuvvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishij ajinv etv traia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajinit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nashuajijig, gaie dvsh izha imanishuvnatiziuiuj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauuiuj; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuiuj nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigun mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogeminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiuiua gaie iu omvshkaniziuiuiua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauiat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh usajiauiigujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giusuenabvunjigazovn, gaie giminuenuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatixit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauiuojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj inin inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij aueaij, ogo sv ogvshingenimanaui iniu beshiguatiziniujin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmanan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitian, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauian ima ish kudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmanan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvnirik iu geinendvmunit, jiminauat iu otogimauuiuiua iniu auesivn, ginish igo api iniu odikitouivn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuiuj, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuiuj giusahkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojjagomag, gaie endauat igiu nanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesi-uvv.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuaninzojig anishinabeg ogimi-nikuenaua iu obishignatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishke-nimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueniminiuijig oma aki gionjiuanvtiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziun.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ish-pimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvvgk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziun eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgjiinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziunvn ima eagin odena gipv-gvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogi-mikuendanvn iniu obataziunvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokininvn : iu dvsh mini-kuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvvgk, gaie gai-zhiuanvtizi-bimatizimvvgk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziun, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon : oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakuein sv, kauin nishiganisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendv-mouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziunvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bkv-deuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igin dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminji-nauezinava sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindanava, api uabvndv-mouat iu bvkuenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauuat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendv-mouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvvmik! gvguanis-

kvmaik sv iu kiji odena Babalon, iu gustamigne-odenaniuv!
ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu eahitibakonigo-
iuv.

11 Igu dvsh oma akj tvzhi kijiataneuininiuvvg ogvmau-
danaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua ; ka ma auia inini geabi
okishpinvtomagosiuan iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au ahonia, gaie igiu beahi-
gendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishj
uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu
miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomagnvk mitig, gaie kvkinv
eahinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beahigendaguvkin
mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagv-
vn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au mekvuvgekuvit, gaie iniu menomagujiigvvn,
gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu aho-
minabo, gaie iu pimite, gaie au uenishishit pvkueahigvn, gaie
iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie
bebezhihogvuzhig, gaie iniu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu ano-
tagvvnvg, gaie igiu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvvg.

14 Gimajamvgvton dvsh iniu miniuinvn gakijinvndan-
dvmvnin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamvgvton kvkinv iniu
aiiin gabishigendvmvnin, gaie gaonishishendvmvnin, ka dvsh
uika minaua kigvmikvnsiuvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiaatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizi-
jig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibauuvvg onjigatvmonat iu gotvgizi-
uin, mauuat gaie aiazhikuenat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji
odena ! iu opisikagvn ueuishishj iu nabishkigin ezhaavnni-
kibun, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziuesh-
kagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beahigendaguzinijin asininsvn,
gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvnik iu uanvtiziuin iu
izhiuvvgv. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvgv iniu nabikuanvn,
gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu na-
bikuan ininiuvvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiuat ima uvvij kijiki-
jigvmj gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat brkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitemik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena?

19 Uiaqvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguanua, oo
dvsh giizhibibaginat, iu mauuat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo iki-
touat, Goguanisvkvkmik, goguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjuanvtiziat kukinv igiu eapnæg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima nvgiykijigomi, onji sv iu gaizhuanvtizimvgvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua panizieg gvigikueuininiuitak, gaie anuajigeuininiui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe
ogimamaa iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigomi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueejigeuini-
niuvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnv kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiinini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tvnikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvtuebotagemvgvk tvnondajigadisinon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu atane-
uininiuvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivanijig oma aki; onji ma uia
iniu jisvkiuinvn ima odena gatvgog, kvkinv igiu anoj ezhi-
unzojig anishinabeg gionjuaezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimina igiu
anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu eavmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

G AISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinue-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziinv, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijitnauiziun, gaie gvshkieniziun, ogvitbendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuevmgtiniun gaie gvaivkuendagvtniun inu otibakonigeniun : ogitibakonan ma uin inu kejbishiguniziniun inu ikueun, ganitonin oo aki onji iu obishiguniziniun, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamaat inu ikueun onji omiskimini inu obvmitagvun.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouv, Alleluia. In dvsh opvkueunin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igu dvsh nizhtvun vshi niun getizijig, gaie igu niun auesivg gishvgvshkiuv gaie gikijitnauiauat inu Kishemanton, ganamatabinit ima ogimaubvini, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 In dvsh inueun gipionjimvgt ima ogimaubvini, oo giikitovgvk, Mamoiuvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua uebvmitagvnimeg, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezv igo kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejitnauendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh in inueun nindigo igu kejimamaui-nojig otineuiniua, gaie nindigo inu nibua nibin metueuejiuv in enuevmgvk in inueun, gaie in inueun nindigo igu guetamigueueijg animikig enuevmgvk, oo ikitovgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijitnauiziun ; shaiqua ma pvgvmiaiani in ouvikutatiun au Manishtanishens, inu dvsh uuvn azhi gzhitavun.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jaguit uenishishv uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigv : iu ma uin uenishishv uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominozhiuebiziun inu igu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningilg, Oo sv oshibiv, Shauendaguziuv sv igu nendomintjig ima ouvikutatiun au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningilg, Misv ono otebuevini-ikitouin au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozitv ningiapvngishin iu uikijitnauivg. Oo dvsh ningilg, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nin-
u au kibvmitagvun, gaie bezhik igu kikaniseg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito: ia ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauiini-anna-jigeuin.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimi bakakuei, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzshi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueuiniuit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuii izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Saasagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iuiu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanj nibiua giaiauvn iuiu ogimauiiakuanvn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot. au aua inini gakikendvsg, uin dvsh etvgo tibanaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu agniuin ima miskuj gikindabigini-gedenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi migazouiniuvv ogipiminopinvaun, pimomigouat iuiu uaiabishkiziniin bebezhihogvzhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvkv gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iuiu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu piubiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvtrkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgvtnik dvsh iu ouivvgiziuii-nishkadiziuii au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENIN-GENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi gizisq; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iuiu pinisiavn pepamisenijin iuidi nisanigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvnjiitiuk ima okijivshvngueuii au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiieg iu ouiasua igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasua igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvv, gaie iu ouiasua igiu bebeshiogvzhig, gaie iu ouiasua igiu pemomignjig, gaie dvsh

ia ouiasina kukinv igiu ininiuvv naiesh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabuma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimian, iu marvjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebesihigogvashia pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iu dvsh gaonjiuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinouajijigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituaianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiesh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazovv ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvashaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebesihigogvashin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kukinv dvsh iniu pineaiuvn gionjitebisiniavn iu gimijnat ouiasina.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, tvkony iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-svgaiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitoniuut, gaie au Satan enint, mitasvak dvsh kikinonovin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijiuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinouajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasvak kikinonovinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnvn, iu apabiuat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvv: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onj iu odikitovin au Kishema-
v, gaie igiu gakijituaianiasig iniu aueiavn gaie iniu omv-

zininimini, gaie gaotapinvnisigog iu okikinouajijigvnni ima okvtiguana, gema gaie ima oninjia; ogiujbimatizimanan, gaie ogiujjogimaumanan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonovin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisi-uvv pinish igo panima eshkuseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonovin. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi an teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin : ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagusinava nizhi iu nebouin ; ogvasagiuijigeuininiuimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristv, gaie ogvouiogimaumanan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonovin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonovin giishkuasemvgv, mi dvsh au Satan jionjabvigazot ima okibakuadiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamani jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhavvg, gaie dvsh giutashkv mouat iu okvbeshiunini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiaigto iu odena ; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisemvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesauvshkvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimaubviun asiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgvk dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit ; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig, nibauiat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvnn gibakigisijigadeuvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziunimvzinaigvn ; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiügadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Kijigvmi dvsh gionjipvgitinigazouvg igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkvnik gionjiapvgidinigazouvg igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh ininivvg giizhitibakonavvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziniuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkvnik giapvgijigadeuvin ima ishkode sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiügazopvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkode sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamtuton, ka dvsh minaua giaiiasinon iu kijigvmi.

2 Nin dvsh John ninginabvndan kejituauedaguvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvvgk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvvgk nasab au naangvnikue uanezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondueueg, oo ikitomvvgk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonana igiu ininiuvvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuiin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiiin givnguvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvgiij-ogimaubiuini oo giikito, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebvemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau lpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvv auv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenijjiuv ima bimatiziuni-mokijjuvni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin : nin-gvokishemanitomig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginiga-zouvg sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodenevn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinv, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvbvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejitauendaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimv-gvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiamvvgv iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigvnbiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijiguitaibikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvv igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazoninvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhnikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijaninvn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiunedino invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkvea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigvnbikon iniu kojiainjisin, ima dr

uvgijsii auv ono giasianuvn inu otizhinikasouiniuan igu
gaogvgikueininimigujig inu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-
tibaigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie inu kijiishkuandemvn,
gaie iu giuitaiabikinigvn.

16 Niui dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekuisi, migo
gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibaigvn giatot iu gitibay
iu odena, mitasui vshi nish tvaimitvnak tvo biminik gvkvui-
sin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo
kvkintv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigvn, ningotuak
vshi nimitvntv vshi niuin tvo biminik, ezhi sv go tibatiget
au iuini, au sv go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaio gvzhito iu giuitaiabikinigvn, misv iu
jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigv-
nabiko giishinashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvntv givshojishi iu giuitaiabi-
kinigvn ima kijiodena, kvkintv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin
giaua iu gievsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi
iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh
iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardoniks; minaua iu bezhik,
mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu
bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua
iu bezhik, mi iu krusopravsv; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu
jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh inu kijiishkuandemvn, misv
igu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvaj dvsh inu kijiish-
kuandemvn bezhik giaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauy iu
odena gibishishigo osanashoniauun, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik
shabvabvngigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningvabvndvsn iu anvmeiui-
gvnmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-
daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeiugvmigujig ima
odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin inu
i iu odena, ka gaie inu tibigizison ima jiuaseiasi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igu dvsh anoj ezhiunzójig anishinabeg igiu bemaji intjig tūpimoseuvg ima iu odena naseianig; gaie dvsh igiu akj tvzhi ogimag epiizhiuironaua iu obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituauiziunina ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish twonjikibakuaiigade-sinon iu gizhiguk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuironaua igiu anoj ezhiunzójig anishinabeg obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituaundaguziunina.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tūpindigemvgvsinon ima iu uaniuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisj iu gvguaaisvgiziun, gema gaie gego uenjisj iu gvginauishkiun; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuni-mvzinaiigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGHUABVNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatisiuninibi, uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjiu iu otogimaubviunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiuikvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam auy iu sibi, giputvkizo au bimatisiuninimitig, au mitasui vshi nish tsvuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteuvn iniu miniuivn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiajin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaiaj jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiunzójig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiaasinon iu nvnibondiun: iu sv dvsh uin otogimaubviunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiaavgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbvmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuaubvndvmagon iu odenguai; giae dvsh iu odibhnikasosin ima okvtignaua tvaiaavgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigv ogvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gisison ogvndauenimasiauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouar

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tokagige dvsh ogimauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minucuzimvgtvn gaie tebuemvgtvn. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaiigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ningi-nondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozitv au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituaivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaigvn: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma mvzinaigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh guaiivk ezhiuebizisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshbit au inini jiiizhiminvg ezbiaianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv avy gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jivvshkieuizikvndvmauvauat iniu bimatiziuinimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaaii aianvg igiu animushvg, gaie iu avvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiuesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiaagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvginauishkin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizbinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitavni-anvou.

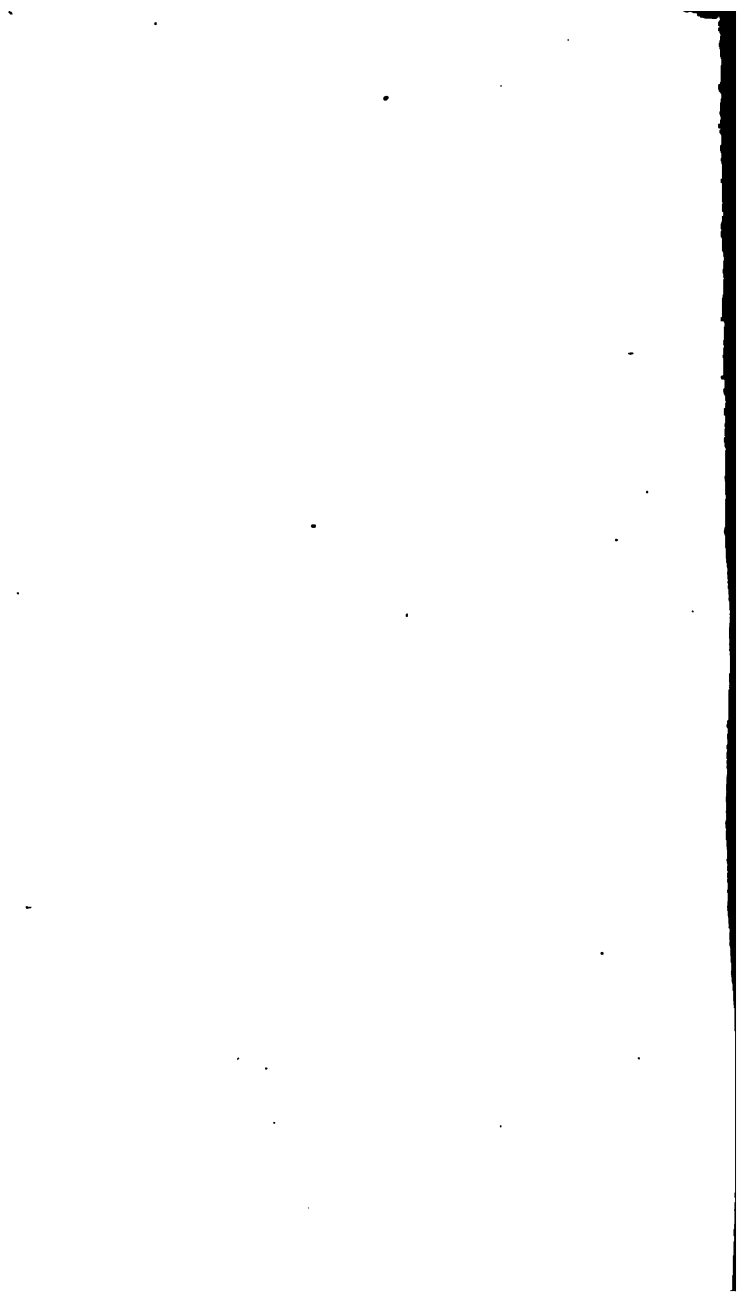
17 Audvsh Kijiojjig, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouvg. Gaie mano au nuandy, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziui-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg nuandvig ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini auvshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapineuinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadengin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebiny anint ono anuaigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuiui-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena kejituaugendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.





~~JUN 1 1992~~

~~JUN 01 1993~~

~~OCT 21 1995~~

~~FEB 10 1996~~

~~SEP 10 1996~~

1997



3 2044 020 664 033

H

BIBLE. N.T. Chippewa.
1875.

BS
345
.C55
1875

